

AGENDA  
Nantucket Land Bank Commission  
Special Meeting of November 22, 2022  
Land Bank Conference Room, 22 Broad Street

CALL TO ORDER: 4:00 P.M.

A. CONVENE IN OPEN SESSION

1. PUBLIC COMMENT / STAFF ANNOUNCEMENTS

2. GOLF BUSINESS

- a. Sconset Golf Course – Manager’s Monthly Review
- b. Miacomet Golf Course – Manager’s Monthly Review
- c. 2023 Membership and Fee Rates - Recommendations
- d. Sconset Golf Course 2023 Draft Budget – Review and Discussion
- e. Miacomet Golf Course 2023 Draft Budget – Review and Discussion

3. AGRICULTURAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- a. 19 Wauwinet Road/Eat Fire Spring – Agricultural RFR Approval

4. COMMISSIONERS ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS AND CONCERNS

B. EXECUTIVE SESSION: *The Executive Session is for Purpose 6 [G.L. c. 30A, 21(a)(6)]. The particular transactions and parcels of real estate are not identified since disclosure of the property information may have a detrimental impact on the Land Bank's negotiating position with one or more third parties; and for Purpose 3 [G.L. c. 30A, 21(a)(3)], discussions concerning strategy with respect to ongoing litigation. The Commission will not reconvene in open session at the conclusion of executive session.*

- 1. Land Court Department Case No. 22 MISC 000409: Nantucket Islands Land Bank v. Hunter S. Ziesing and Marcy E. Ziesing, Co-Trustees of the Lampoon Nominee Trust (6 Wesco Place)
- 2. Suffolk Superior Court Docket No. 2284CV02606: Richard Corey, Trustee of Twenty-One Commercial Wharf Nominee Trust v. Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection, Nantucket Islands Land bank, and Nantucket Conservation Commission. (Petrel Landing/17 Commercial Street)
- 3. Real Estate Acquisition

C. ADJOURNMENT

**Siasconset Golf  
Balance Sheet  
October 2022**

**Assets**

|                                   | <b>Current YTD</b> | <b>Prior YTD</b> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| NGM - SGC Operating Account       | \$566,753.70       | \$382,593.92     |
| Golf Shop Cash                    | \$500.00           | \$300.00         |
| Change Bank                       | \$500.00           | \$500.00         |
| CC Transactions Pro Shop          | \$1,464.23         | \$2,701.40       |
| Credit Cards F&B                  | \$115.00           | \$82.00          |
| Management Contract escrow        | \$1,666.70         | \$1,575.00       |
| Total Cash                        | \$570,999.63       | \$387,752.32     |
| Accounts Receivable-Miacomet Golf | (\$104,695.11)     | (\$43,397.62)    |
| Accounts Receivable               | \$2,654.81         | \$0.00           |
| Total Accounts Receivable         | (\$102,040.30)     | (\$43,397.62)    |
| Inventory Golf Shop               | \$14,863.37        | \$15,301.49      |
| Rental Club Inventory             | \$710.40           | \$9,231.00       |
| Inventory Food                    | \$1,562.01         | \$901.13         |
| Inventory Bar                     | \$3,769.24         | \$1,834.32       |
| Inventory - Wine                  | \$346.32           | \$635.00         |
| Total Inventory                   | \$21,251.34        | \$27,902.94      |
| Prepaid Expenses- Administration  | \$5,921.69         | \$3,044.69       |
| Total Prepaid Expenses            | \$5,921.69         | \$3,044.69       |
| <b>Total Current Assets</b>       | \$496,132.36       | \$375,302.33     |
| Accumulated Amortization          | (\$481.45)         | (\$230.25)       |
| Total Accumulated Amortization    | (\$481.45)         | (\$230.25)       |
| Logo                              | \$3,768.00         | \$3,768.00       |
| Golf Course Equipment             | \$286,474.83       | \$286,474.83     |
| Accum Depreciation                | (\$757,595.67)     | (\$640,803.88)   |
| Club House Renovations            | \$174,600.00       | \$174,600.00     |
| Land Improvements                 | \$8,544,221.91     | \$8,524,589.37   |
| Leasehold Improvements            | \$2,783,280.50     | \$2,783,280.50   |
| Vehicle & Dump Trailer            | \$2,149.00         | \$2,149.00       |
| Unspecified- (Equipment)          | \$5,185.23         | \$1,215.99       |
| Total Fixed Assets                | \$11,042,083.80    | \$11,135,273.81  |
| <b>Total Fixed Assets</b>         | \$11,041,602.35    | \$11,135,043.56  |
| <b>Total Assets</b>               | \$11,537,734.71    | \$11,510,345.89  |

**Siasconset Golf  
Balance Sheet  
October 2022**

**Liabilities and Equity**

|                                     | <b>Current YTD</b> | <b>Prior YTD</b> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Accounts Payable                    | \$4,470.49         | (\$170.39)       |
| Total Accounts Payable              | \$4,470.49         | (\$170.39)       |
| <b>Total Accounts Payable</b>       | \$4,470.49         | (\$170.39)       |
| Gift Certificate Issued             | \$1,828.25         | \$1,087.25       |
| Total Gift Certificate              | \$1,828.25         | \$1,087.25       |
| Gratuity Liability Bar              | \$115.00           | \$90.00          |
| Total Gratuity                      | \$115.00           | \$90.00          |
| Land Bank Advance on Operations     | \$10,881,817.64    | \$11,108,215.86  |
| Total Note Payable                  | \$10,881,817.64    | \$11,108,215.86  |
| Accrued Payroll                     | \$0.00             | (\$1,002.58)     |
| Total Payroll                       | \$0.00             | (\$1,002.58)     |
| MA Sales Tax Payables Golf          | \$114.32           | \$169.81         |
| MA Meals Tax Payable                | \$181.97           | \$119.61         |
| Total Tax                           | \$296.29           | \$289.42         |
| <b>Total Current Liabilities</b>    | \$10,884,057.18    | \$11,108,679.95  |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b>            | \$10,888,527.67    | \$11,108,509.56  |
| Retained Earnings                   | \$317,081.86       | \$89,807.72      |
| Total Retained Earnings             | \$317,081.86       | \$89,807.72      |
| Total Current Year P&L              | \$332,125.18       | \$312,028.61     |
| <b>Total Equity</b>                 | \$649,207.04       | \$401,836.33     |
| <b>Total Liabilities and Equity</b> | \$11,537,734.71    | \$11,510,345.89  |

| Siasconset    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| October, 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Siasconset  
October, 2022  
Departmental Summary

|                               |        | Month To Date |          |          |            |          |            | Year To Date |           |          |            |          |            | Key |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|----------|------------|----------|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|------------|-----|
|                               |        | Actual        | Budget   | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % | Actual       | Budget    | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |     |
|                               | Rounds | 241           | 740      | (499)    | 919        | (678)    | -67%       | 11,438       | 13,559    | (2,121)  | 14,141     | (2,703)  | -16%       |     |
|                               | Covers | 15            | 130      | (115)    | 2          | 13       | -88%       | 2,279        | 1,894     | 385      | 1,943      | 336      | 20%        |     |
| Golf Shop                     |        |               |          |          |            |          |            |              |           |          |            |          |            |     |
| Revenue                       |        | 13,338        | 9,100    | 4,238    | 24,753     | (11,415) | 47%        | 730,860      | 702,000   | 28,860   | 679,305    | 51,555   | 4%         |     |
| Cost of Goods                 |        | 2,413         | 1,500    | 913      | 2,331      | 82       | 61%        | 58,447       | 55,800    | 2,647    | 59,277     | (830)    | 5%         |     |
| Payroll Expense               |        | 6,891         | 10,333   | (3,442)  | 5,760      | 1,131    | -33%       | 81,888       | 76,298    | 5,590    | 61,630     | 20,258   | 7%         |     |
| Operating Expense             |        | 2,060         | 0        | 2,060    | 1,663      | 397      | #DIV/0!    | 2,060        | 9,200     | (7,140)  | 4,273      | (2,213)  | -78%       |     |
| Net Profit / (Loss)           |        | 1,974         | (2,733)  | 4,707    | 14,999     | (13,025) | -172%      | 588,465      | 560,702   | 27,763   | 554,125    | 34,340   | 5%         | 6   |
| Food & Beverage               |        |               |          |          |            |          |            |              |           |          |            |          |            |     |
| Revenue                       |        | 2,541         | 600      | 1,941    | 2,620      | (79)     | 324%       | 82,527       | 54,420    | 28,107   | 60,054     | 22,472   | 52%        |     |
| Cost of Goods                 |        | 4,702         | 0        | 4,702    | 0          | 4,702    | #DIV/0!    | 24,955       | 10,100    | 14,855   | 10,091     | 14,865   | 147%       |     |
| Payroll Expense               |        | 328           | 1,000    | (672)    | 404        | (75)     | -67%       | 18,985       | 13,200    | 5,785    | 13,238     | 5,747    | 44%        |     |
| Operating Expense             |        | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0            | 300       | (300)    | 306        | (306)    | -100%      |     |
| Net Profit / (Loss)           |        | (2,489)       | (400)    | (2,089)  | 2,216      | (4,706)  | 522%       | 38,587       | 30,820    | 7,767    | 36,420     | 2,167    | 25%        | 7   |
| Membership                    |        |               |          |          |            |          |            |              |           |          |            |          |            |     |
| Dues                          |        | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |     |
| Initiation Fees               |        | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |     |
| Member Finance Charges        |        | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |     |
| Payroll Expense               |        | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |     |
| Operating Expense             |        | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |     |
| Net Profit / (Loss)           |        | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |     |
| Grounds                       |        |               |          |          |            |          |            |              |           |          |            |          |            |     |
| Payroll Expense               |        | 11,062        | 7,250    | 3,812    | 5,077      | 5,985    | 53%        | 95,387       | 88,800    | 6,587    | 90,866     | 4,521    | 7%         |     |
| Operating Expense             |        | 1,041         | 4,000    | (2,959)  | (914)      | 1,954    | -74%       | 21,940       | 35,300    | (13,360) | 15,182     | 6,758    | -38%       |     |
| Net Profit / (Loss)           |        | (12,102)      | (11,250) | (852)    | (4,163)    | (7,939)  | 8%         | (117,327)    | (124,100) | 6,773    | (106,048)  | (11,279) | -5%        | 8   |
| General & Administrative      |        |               |          |          |            |          |            |              |           |          |            |          |            |     |
| Revenue                       |        | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |     |
| Payroll Expense               |        | 2,028         | 0        | 2,028    | 0          | 2,028    | #DIV/0!    | 15,789       | 20,000    | (4,211)  | 16,388     | (599)    | -21%       |     |
| Operating Expense             |        | 8,403         | 1,560    | 6,843    | 4,786      | 3,617    | 439%       | 84,381       | 60,084    | 24,297   | 51,972     | 32,408   | 40%        |     |
| Net Profit / (Loss)           |        | (10,431)      | (1,560)  | (8,871)  | (4,786)    | (5,645)  | 569%       | (100,169)    | (80,084)  | (20,085) | (68,360)   | (31,809) | 25%        |     |
| Maintenance                   |        |               |          |          |            |          |            |              |           |          |            |          |            |     |
| Payroll Expense               |        | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |     |
| Operating Expense             |        | 75            | 1,000    | (925)    | 0          | 75       | -93%       | 4,526        | 4,810     | (284)    | 40,479     | (35,953) | -6%        | 9   |
| Net Profit / (Loss)           |        | (75)          | (1,000)  | 925      | 0          | (75)     | -93%       | (4,526)      | (4,810)   | 284      | (40,479)   | 35,953   | -6%        |     |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations |        | (23,123)      | (16,943) | (6,180)  | 8,267      | (31,390) | 36%        | 405,030      | 382,528   | 22,502   | 375,658    | 29,372   | 6%         | 10  |
|                               |        |               |          |          |            |          |            |              |           |          |            |          |            |     |
| Depreciation Expense          |        | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 58,406       | 57,419    | 987      | 57,504     | 902      | 2%         |     |
| Net After Depreciation        |        | (23,123)      | (16,943) | (6,180)  | 8,267      | (31,390) | 36%        | 346,624      | 325,109   | 21,515   | 318,154    | 28,470   | 7%         |     |

| Siasconset<br>October, 2022<br>Golf Shop |        |         |          |            |          |            |    | Month To Date |  |  |  |  |  | Year To Date |         |          |            |          |            |
|------------------------------------------|--------|---------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------|---------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
|                                          | Actual | Budget  | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |    |               |  |  |  |  |  | Actual       | Budget  | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |
| Revenue                                  |        |         |          |            |          |            |    |               |  |  |  |  |  |              |         |          |            |          |            |
| Play Cards                               | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 1  |               |  |  |  |  |  | 64,600       | 57,000  | 7,600    | 57,200     | 7,400    | 13%        |
| Annual Pass                              | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 2  |               |  |  |  |  |  | 102,000      | 92,800  | 9,200    | 94,000     | 8,000    | 10%        |
| Resident Discount Cards                  | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 3  |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Handicap (Non-Members)                   | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 4  |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Greens Fees                              | 7,390  | 7,000   | 390      | 17,440     | (10,050) | 6%         | 5  |               |  |  |  |  |  | 380,010      | 377,000 | 3,010    | 375,360    | 4,650    | 1%         |
| Cart Fees                                | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 6  |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Golf Club Repair                         | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 7  |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Range Ball Sales                         | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 8  |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Club Rental Sets                         | 875    | 300     | 575      | 1,240      | (365)    | 192%       | 9  |               |  |  |  |  |  | 36,975       | 25,600  | 11,375   | 26,340     | 10,635   | 44%        |
| Walking Trolley Rental                   | 448    | 800     | (352)    | 949        | (501)    | -44%       | 10 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 23,498       | 21,700  | 1,798    | 23,089     | 409      | 8%         |
| Club/Cart Storage                        | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 11 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Lessons                                  | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 12 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Golf Clinics                             | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 13 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Tournaments                              | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 14 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Merchandise                              | 4,625  | 1,000   | 3,625    | 5,124      | (499)    | 363%       | 15 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 123,843      | 103,300 | 20,543   | 103,336    | 20,507   | 20%        |
| Over/Under                               | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | (0)      | #DIV/0!    |    |               |  |  |  |  |  | (66)         | 0       | (66)     | (20)       | (45)     | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Revenue                            | 13,338 | 9,100   | 4,238    | 24,753     | (11,415) | 47%        |    |               |  |  |  |  |  | 730,860      | 677,400 | 53,460   | 679,305    | 51,555   | 8%         |
| Cost of Goods Sold                       |        |         |          |            |          |            |    |               |  |  |  |  |  |              |         |          |            |          |            |
| Golf Shop                                | 2,413  | 1,500   | 913      | 2,331      | 82       | 61%        | 16 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 58,447       | 55,800  | 2,647    | 59,277     | (830)    | 5%         |
| Member 10% Shop Discounts                | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 17 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Cost of Sales                      | 2,413  | 1,500   | 913      | 2,331      | 82       | 61%        |    |               |  |  |  |  |  | 58,447       | 55,800  | 2,647    | 59,277     | (830)    | 5%         |
| Gross Profit                             | 10,925 | 7,600   | 3,325    | 22,423     | (11,497) | 44%        |    |               |  |  |  |  |  | 672,413      | 621,600 | 50,813   | 620,028    | 52,385   | 8%         |
| Payroll Expense                          |        |         |          |            |          |            |    |               |  |  |  |  |  |              |         |          |            |          |            |
| Golf Shop Manager                        | 5,195  | 8,333   | (3,138)  | 4,113      | 1,082    | -38%       | 18 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 48,387       | 49,998  | (1,611)  | 36,729     | 11,658   | -3%        |
| Shop Clerks Gross                        | 1,696  | 2,000   | (304)    | 1,647      | 50       | -15%       | 19 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 33,501       | 26,300  | 7,201    | 24,902     | 8,599    | 27%        |
| Total Payroll                            | 6,891  | 10,333  | (3,442)  | 5,760      | 1,131    | -33%       |    |               |  |  |  |  |  | 81,888       | 76,298  | 5,590    | 61,630     | 20,258   | 7%         |
| Operating Expenses                       |        |         |          |            |          |            |    |               |  |  |  |  |  |              |         |          |            |          |            |
| Dues and Subscriptions                   | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 20 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 100     | (100)    | 0          | 0        | -100%      |
| Club Car/Golf Car Lease                  | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 21 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Tees, Markers, Etc.                      | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 22 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 1,800   | (1,800)  | 1,717      | (1,717)  | -100%      |
| Score Cards                              | 2,060  | 0       | 2,060    | 1,663      | 397      | #DIV/0!    | 23 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 2,060        | 1,800   | 260      | 1,663      | 397      | 14%        |
| Uniforms / Clothing Allowance            | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 24 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 900     | (900)    | 789        | (789)    | -100%      |
| Shipping (ups/fedex)                     | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 25 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Office/Shop Supplies                     | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 26 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Golf Course Water Supplies               | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 27 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Damaged Goods/Outdated Merchandise       | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 28 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Rental Clubs                             | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 29 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 4,600   | (4,600)  | 104        | (104)    | -100%      |
| Supplies                                 | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 30 |               |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Operating Expenses                 | 2,060  | 0       | 2,060    | 1,663      | 397      | #DIV/0!    |    |               |  |  |  |  |  | 2,060        | 9,200   | (7,140)  | 4,273      | (2,213)  | -78%       |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations            | 1,974  | (2,733) | 4,707    | 14,999     | (13,025) | -172%      |    |               |  |  |  |  |  | 588,465      | 536,102 | 52,363   | 554,125    | 34,340   | 10%        |

Siasconset  
October, 2022  
Food & Beverage

|                                 | Month To Date |        |          |            |          |            |    | Year To Date |        |          |            |          |            |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----|--------------|--------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
|                                 | Actual        | Budget | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |    | Actual       | Budget | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |
| Revenue                         |               |        |          |            |          |            |    |              |        |          |            |          |            |
| Food Sales                      | 150           | 100    | 50       | 164        | (15)     | 50%        | 31 | 5,059        | 3,220  | 1,839    | 3,090      | 1,970    | 57%        |
| Bar Sales                       | 2,392         | 500    | 1,892    | 2,456      | (64)     | 378%       | 32 | 77,466       | 51,200 | 26,266   | 56,974     | 20,492   | 51%        |
| Clubhouse Usage Fees (Rental)   | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 33 | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Over/Under                      | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |    | 1            | 0      | 1        | (9)        | 10       | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Revenue                   | 2,541         | 600    | 1,941    | 2,620      | (79)     | 324%       |    | 82,527       | 54,420 | 28,107   | 60,054     | 22,472   | 52%        |
| Cost of Goods Sold              |               |        |          |            |          |            |    |              |        |          |            |          |            |
| Food                            | 496           | 0      | 496      | 0          | 496      | #DIV/0!    | 34 | 2,855        | 0      | 2,855    | 0          | 2,855    | #DIV/0!    |
| Beer                            | 3,084         | 0      | 3,084    | 0          | 3,084    | #DIV/0!    | 35 | 15,609       | 5,500  | 10,109   | 5,960      | 9,649    | 184%       |
| Wine                            | 509           | 0      | 509      | 0          | 509      | #DIV/0!    | 36 | 2,335        | 1,100  | 1,235    | 713        | 1,622    | 112%       |
| Bar Paper/Supply Cost           | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 37 | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Non- Alcoholic Beverage         | 612           | 0      | 612      | 0          | 612      | #DIV/0!    | 38 | 2,186        | 2,000  | 186      | 1,961      | 225      | 9%         |
| Bar Snacks                      | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 39 | 1,970        | 1,500  | 470      | 1,456      | 514      | 31%        |
| Liquor                          | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 40 | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Member Food 10% Discount        | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |    | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Cost of Sales             | 4,702         | 0      | 4,702    | 0          | 4,702    | #DIV/0!    |    | 24,955       | 10,100 | 14,855   | 10,091     | 14,865   | 147%       |
| Gross Profit                    | (2,161)       | 600    | (2,761)  | 2,620      | (4,781)  | -460%      |    | 57,572       | 44,320 | 13,252   | 49,964     | 7,608    | 30%        |
| Payroll Expense                 |               |        |          |            |          |            |    |              |        |          |            |          |            |
| Food & Beverage Manager         | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |    | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Restaurant Manager              | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |    | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Chef Gross                      | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |    | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Payroll Bar/Wait Staff          | 328           | 1000   | -672     | 404        | -75      | -67%       | 41 | 18,985       | 13,200 | 5,785    | 13,238     | 5,747    | 44%        |
| Cook Gross                      | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |    | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Kitchen Staff/Dishwashers Gross | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |    | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Clubhouse Cleaning Labor        | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |    | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Payroll                   | 328           | 1,000  | (672)    | 404        | (75)     | -67%       |    | 18,985       | 13,200 | 5,785    | 13,238     | 5,747    | 44%        |
| Operating Expenses              |               |        |          |            |          |            |    |              |        |          |            |          |            |
| Dues and Subscriptions          | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 42 | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Uniforms / Clothing Allowance   | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 43 | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Clubhouse Floor Supplies        | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 44 | 0            | 300    | (300)    | 0          | 0        | -100%      |
| Clubhouse Cleaning & Supplies   | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 45 | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Operating Expenses        | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |    | 0            | 300    | (300)    | 0          | 0        | -100%      |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations   | (2,489)       | (400)  | (2,089)  | 2,216      | (4,706)  | 522%       |    | 38,587       | 30,820 | 7,767    | 36,726     | 1,861    | 25%        |

**Siasconset  
October, 2022  
Membership**

| October, 2022<br>Membership   |  | Month To Date |        |          |            |          | YearTo Date |        |        |          |            |          |            |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------|--------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
|                               |  | Actual        | Budget | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance %  | Actual | Budget | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |
| Revenue                       |  |               |        |          |            |          |             |        |        |          |            |          |            |
| Initiation Fees               |  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!     | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Member Dues                   |  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!     | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Member Finance Charges        |  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!     | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Revenue                 |  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!     | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Operating Expenses            |  |               |        |          |            |          |             |        |        |          |            |          |            |
| Capital Fund from Init. Fees  |  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!     | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Member Relations              |  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!     | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Operating Expenses      |  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!     | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations |  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!     | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |



| Siasconset    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| October, 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grounds       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|                                            |        |         |          |            |          |            |    |               |         |         |          |            |          |            |              |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|---------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----|---------------|---------|---------|----------|------------|----------|------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Siasconset<br>October, 2022<br>Maintenance |        |         |          |            |          |            |    | Month To Date |         |         |          |            |          |            | Year To Date |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Actual | Budget  | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |    |               | Actual  | Budget  | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Operating Expenses                         |        |         |          |            |          |            |    |               |         |         |          |            |          |            |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clubhouse Repair & Maintenance             | 75     | 0       | 75       | 0          | 75       | #DIV/0!    | 75 |               | 1,084   | 0       | 1,084    | 38,109     | (37,025) | #DIV/0!    |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Golf Course Building Repair & Maint        | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 76 |               | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Golf Course Building HVAC R&M              | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 77 |               | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clubhouse HVAC R&M                         | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 78 |               | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clubhouse Electrical R&M                   | 0      | 1,000   | (1,000)  | 0          | 0        | -100%      | 79 |               | 0       | 2,000   | (2,000)  | 0          | 0        | -100%      |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Golf Course Building Electrical R&M        | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 80 |               | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clubhouse Plumbing R&M                     | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 81 |               | 1,416   | 1,500   | (84)     | 30         | 1,386    | -6%        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oakson Septic System                       | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 82 |               | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Golf Course Building Plumbing R&M          | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 83 |               | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alarm System/Activity                      | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 84 |               | 2,026   | 1,310   | 716      | 2,341      | (314)    | 55%        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Refrigeration                              | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 85 |               | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous                              | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |    |               | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Operating Expenses                   | 75     | 1,000   | (925)    | 0          | 75       | -93%       |    |               | 4,526   | 4,810   | (284)    | 40,479     | (35,953) | -6%        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations              | (75)   | (1,000) | 925      | 0          | (75)     | -93%       |    |               | (4,526) | (4,810) | 0        | (40,479)   | 35,953   | -6%        |              |  |  |  |  |  |

Siasconset  
October, 2022  
General & Administrative

|                                    | Month To Date |         |          |            |          |            |     | Year To Date |           |          |            |          |            |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|----------|------------|----------|------------|-----|--------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
|                                    | Actual        | Budget  | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |     | Actual       | Budget    | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |
| Revenue                            |               |         |          |            |          |            |     |              |           |          |            |          |            |
| Other Income                       | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 86  | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Interest Income                    | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 87  | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Winter Memberships                 | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 88  | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| House Rental Income                | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 89  | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
|                                    | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |     | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Revenue                      | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |     | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Payroll Expense                    |               |         |          |            |          |            |     |              |           |          |            |          | #DIV/0!    |
| Management Payment                 | 2,028         | 0       | 2,028    | 0          | 2,028    | #DIV/0!    | 90  | 15,789       | 20,000    | (4,211)  | 16,388     | (599)    | -21%       |
| Total Payroll                      | 2,028         | 0       | 2,028    | 0          | 2,028    | #DIV/0!    |     | 15,789       | 20,000    | (4,211)  | 16,388     | (599)    | -21%       |
| Operating Expenses                 |               |         |          |            |          |            |     |              |           |          |            |          |            |
| Office Supplies                    | 315           | 0       | 315      | 0          | 315      | #DIV/0!    | 91  | 872          | 900       | (28)     | 860        | 11       | -3%        |
| Bank & Finance Charges             | (0)           | 0       | (0)      | 0          | (0)      | #DIV/0!    | 92  | (0)          | 0         | (0)      | 0          | (0)      | #DIV/0!    |
| Credit Card Merchant Services      | 2,008         | 350     | 1,658    | 2,055      | (47)     | 474%       | 93  | 18,432       | 10,334    | 8,098    | 12,739     | 5,694    | 78%        |
| Dues and Subscriptions             | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 94  | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Travel and Education               | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 95  | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| POS Support/Computer Support       | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 96  | 0            | 3,400     | (3,400)  | 2,533      | (2,533)  | -100%      |
| Legal Fees                         | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 97  | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Professional Accounting            | 3,000         | 0       | 3,000    | 0          | 3,000    | #DIV/0!    | 98  | 12,250       | 10,000    | 2,250    | 7,500      | 4,750    | 23%        |
| Cell Phones                        | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 99  | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Payroll Service                    | 267           | 200     | 67       | 246        | 21       | 34%        | 100 | 4,764        | 3,800     | 964      | 3,984      | 780      | 25%        |
| Trash Removal                      | 263           | 100     | 163      | 288        | (25)     | 163%       | 101 | 1,396        | 650       | 746      | 902        | 494      | 115%       |
| License & Fees                     | 0             | 0       | 0        | 602        | (602)    | #DIV/0!    | 102 | 2,725        | 1,780     | 945      | 2,382      | 343      | 53%        |
| Electricity                        | 451           | 400     | 51       | 330        | 120      | 13%        | 103 | 13,614       | 8,700     | 4,914    | 375        | 13,240   | 56%        |
| Telephone                          | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 104 | 0            | 0         | 0        | 190        | (190)    | #DIV/0!    |
| Water                              | 80            | 60      | 20       | (89)       | 169      | 33%        | 105 | 593          | 570       | 23       | 487        | 106      | 4%         |
| Cable TV & Internet                | 194           | 200     | (6)      | 0          | 194      | -3%        | 106 | 1,941        | 2,000     | (59)     | 1,872      | 69       | -3%        |
| Web Site                           | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 107 | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| EPLI Insurance                     | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 108 | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Insurance - Property/Liability     | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 109 | 7,071        | 0         | 7,071    | 0          | 7,071    | #DIV/0!    |
| Insurance - Workers Comp           | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 110 | 9            | 0         | 9        | 0          | 9        | #DIV/0!    |
| Retirement Plan                    | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 111 | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Payroll Taxes - Mgmt. & Empl. Exp. | 1,616         | 0       | 1,616    | 960        | 656      | #DIV/0!    | 112 | 18,283       | 15,200    | 3,083    | 15,600     | 2,684    | 20%        |
| Clubhouse cleaning labor           | 208           | 250     | (42)     | 393        | (185)    | -17%       | 113 | 2,430        | 2,750     | (320)    | 2,550      | (120)    | -12%       |
| Interest Expense                   | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 114 | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Suspense                           | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 115 | 0            | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Operating Expenses           | 8,403         | 1,560   | 6,843    | 4,786      | 3,617    | 439%       |     | 84,381       | 60,084    | 24,297   | 51,972     | 32,408   | 40%        |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations      | (10,431)      | (1,560) | (8,871)  | (4,786)    | (5,645)  | 569%       |     | (100,169)    | (80,084)  | (20,085) | (68,360)   | (31,809) | 25%        |
| Depreciation Expense               | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |     | 58,406       | 57,419    | 987      | 57,504     | 902      | 2%         |
| Income/(Loss) After Depreciation   | (10,431)      | (1,560) | (8,871)  | (4,786)    | (5,645)  | 569%       |     | (158,575)    | (137,503) | (21,072) | (125,864)  | (32,711) | 15%        |

**Miacomet  
Balance Sheet  
October 2022**

**Assets**

|                                     | <u>Current YTD</u>    | <u>Prior YTD</u>      |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| NGM - MIA Operating Account         | \$1,037,879.75        | \$736,374.90          |
| Golf Shop Cash                      | \$600.00              | \$600.00              |
| Restaurant Cash                     | \$1,800.00            | \$1,800.00            |
| Change Bank                         | \$1,000.00            | \$1,000.00            |
| Petty Cash                          | \$567.03              | \$300.00              |
| Credit Cards Pro Shop               | \$10,932.73           | \$23,058.96           |
| Credit Cards F&B                    | \$9,373.37            | \$25,946.75           |
| ACH Payment Admin                   | \$579.00              | (\$687.10)            |
| Total Cash                          | <u>\$1,062,731.88</u> | <u>\$788,393.51</u>   |
| Accounts Receivable                 | \$139,673.38          | \$189,142.71          |
| Accounts Receivable-Siasconset Golf | \$104,695.18          | \$42,441.21           |
| Total Accounts Receivable           | <u>\$244,368.56</u>   | <u>\$231,583.92</u>   |
| Inventory Golf Shop                 | \$180,123.48          | \$99,946.62           |
| Rental Club Inventory               | \$0.00                | \$600.00              |
| Inventory Food                      | \$13,120.42           | \$10,796.89           |
| Inventory Bar                       | \$18,548.15           | \$22,041.51           |
| Inventory Wine                      | \$29,429.55           | \$19,851.55           |
| Inventory Pesticides                | \$116,371.34          | \$110,161.27          |
| Total Inventory                     | <u>\$357,592.94</u>   | <u>\$263,397.84</u>   |
| Prepaid Expenses- Administration    | \$94,730.26           | \$52,938.26           |
| Total Prepaid Expenses              | <u>\$94,730.26</u>    | <u>\$52,938.26</u>    |
| Employee Advances                   | \$1,000.00            | \$1,000.00            |
| Management Contract Escrow          | \$19,174.71           | \$17,819.46           |
| Total Other Assets                  | <u>\$20,174.71</u>    | <u>\$18,819.46</u>    |
| <b>Total Current Assets</b>         | <u>\$1,779,598.35</u> | <u>\$1,355,132.99</u> |
| Accumulated Amortization            | (\$521.59)            | (\$249.46)            |
| Total Accumulated Amortization      | <u>(\$521.59)</u>     | <u>(\$249.46)</u>     |
| Logo                                | \$4,082.00            | \$4,082.00            |
| Clubhouse                           | \$11,661,390.26       | \$11,622,076.31       |
| Clubhouse Grounds                   | \$124,132.96          | \$39,900.00           |
| Ric-shaw Push/Pull Carts            | \$1,666.07            | \$1,666.07            |
| Golf Course Equipment               | \$998,364.51          | \$989,744.52          |
| Accum Depr/Amort                    | (\$11,270,606.95)     | (\$10,312,543.17)     |
| 10 Year assets for expansion        | \$349,835.00          | \$349,835.00          |
| 20 Year assets for expansion        | \$3,740.00            | \$3,740.00            |
| 7 Year assets for expansion         | \$971.00              | \$971.00              |
| Clubhouse Furn & Fix                | \$35,139.04           | \$35,139.04           |
| Computer System                     | \$157,727.40          | \$157,727.40          |
| Golf Course Expansion (GC Exp-3 Yr) | \$803,986.00          | \$803,986.00          |
| Furniture & Fixtures                | \$1,169,698.34        | \$1,169,698.34        |
| Golf Cart Storage                   | \$27,677.56           | \$27,677.56           |
| Golf Course Renov 2                 | \$3,548,414.31        | \$3,548,414.31        |
| House Renovations                   | \$11,009.00           | \$11,009.00           |
| Land Improvements                   | \$2,924,115.00        | \$2,924,115.00        |

**Miacomet  
Balance Sheet  
October 2022**

|                           |                               |                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Leasehold Improvements    | \$4,471,733.82                | \$4,193,521.36                |
| Surveillance System       | \$17,682.52                   | \$17,682.52                   |
| Vehicle & Dump Trailer    | \$13,123.76                   | \$13,123.76                   |
| Unspecified- (Equipment)  | \$160,913.00                  | \$164,308.00                  |
| Kitchen Equipment         | \$29,298.55                   | \$29,299.55                   |
| Phone System              | \$4,803.36                    | \$4,803.36                    |
| Dormitory                 | \$2,316,603.38                | \$2,311,353.38                |
| Total Fixed Assets        | <u>\$17,565,499.89</u>        | <u>\$18,111,330.31</u>        |
| <b>Total Fixed Assets</b> | <u>\$17,564,978.30</u>        | <u>\$18,111,080.85</u>        |
| <b>Total Assets</b>       | <u><u>\$19,344,576.65</u></u> | <u><u>\$19,466,213.84</u></u> |

**Miacomet  
Balance Sheet  
October 2022**

**Liabilities and Equity**

|                                     | <b>Current YTD</b> | <b>Prior YTD</b> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Accounts Payable                    | \$2,239.16         | \$4,939.85       |
| Total Accounts Payable              | \$2,239.16         | \$4,939.85       |
| <b>Total Accounts Payable</b>       | \$2,239.16         | \$4,939.85       |
| MA Sales Tax Payables Golf          | \$3,277.92         | \$3,966.50       |
| MA Meals Tax Payable                | \$9,749.76         | \$9,785.05       |
| Lease payable TCF - 008-0717174-301 | \$11,029.27        | \$55,146.31      |
| Clubhouse Payment                   | (\$86,659.00)      | (\$86,659.00)    |
| Total Accounts Payable              | (\$62,602.05)      | (\$17,761.14)    |
| Accrued Payroll & Related Expenses  | \$89,923.33        | \$118,283.60     |
| Employee Bonus Fund                 | \$3,545.00         | \$100.00         |
| Total Payroll                       | \$93,468.33        | \$118,383.60     |
| Chit CR Book (Tourn. Gift Cert.)    | \$6,140.02         | \$200.00         |
| Gift Certificate Issued             | \$82,120.30        | \$57,316.46      |
| Total Gift Certificate              | \$88,260.32        | \$57,516.46      |
| Deferred Revenue                    | \$12,618.95        | \$31,368.00      |
| Total Deferred Revenue              | \$12,618.95        | \$31,368.00      |
| Gratuity Liability Bar              | (\$3,753.91)       | (\$3,571.47)     |
| Total Gratuity                      | (\$3,753.91)       | (\$3,571.47)     |
| Accrued Payables                    | \$0.00             | \$0.00           |
| Total Accrued Payables              | \$0.00             | \$0.00           |
| Lease Payable- PNC #1188236-1       | \$70,738.81        | \$97,087.89      |
| Lease Payable- PNC #181297          | \$0.00             | \$0.00           |
| Total Lease Payable                 | \$70,738.81        | \$97,087.89      |
| Land Bank Advance on Operations     | \$19,683,861.78    | \$20,281,300.55  |
| Total Other Funds                   | \$19,683,861.78    | \$20,281,300.55  |
| Note Payable- Nantucket Land Bank   | \$4,329,733.00     | \$4,329,733.00   |
| Total Note Payable                  | \$4,329,733.00     | \$4,329,733.00   |
| <b>Total Current Liabilities</b>    | \$24,212,325.23    | \$24,894,056.89  |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b>            | \$24,214,564.39    | \$24,898,996.74  |
| Retained Earnings                   | (\$5,871,274.65)   | (\$6,105,450.62) |
| Total Retained Earnings             | (\$5,871,274.65)   | (\$6,105,450.62) |
| NLB Equity Contribution             | \$147,409.08       | \$0.00           |
| Total NLB Equity Contribution       | \$147,409.08       | \$0.00           |
| Total Current Year P&L              | \$853,877.83       | \$672,667.72     |
| <b>Total Equity</b>                 | (\$4,869,987.74)   | (\$5,432,782.90) |
| <b>Total Liabilities and Equity</b> | \$19,344,576.65    | \$19,466,213.84  |

| Miacomet<br>October, 2022<br>Summary |                               | Month To Date |           |          |            |          |            | YearTo Date |           |          |            |           |            |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|
|                                      |                               | Actual        | Budget    | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % | Actual      | Budget    | Variance | Prior Year | Variance  | Variance % |
|                                      | Rounds                        | 2,505         | 3,400     | (895)    | 2,469      | 36       | -26%       | 31,286      | 30,450    | 398      | 28,755     | 2,531     | 3%         |
|                                      | Covers                        | 4,250         | 6,700     | (2,450)  | 4,271      | (21)     | -37%       | 51,073      | 55,740    | (4,667)  | 50,914     | 159       | -8%        |
| Revenue                              |                               |               |           |          |            |          |            |             |           |          |            |           |            |
|                                      | Golf Shop Revenue             | 363,934       | 144,500   | 219,434  | 314,890    | 49,044   | 152%       | 3,887,444   | 3,846,600 | 40,844   | 3,496,887  | 390,557   | 1%         |
|                                      | Food & Beverage               | 141,696       | 137,000   | 4,696    | 139,631    | 2,066    | 3%         | 1,484,171   | 1,405,000 | 79,171   | 1,396,241  | 87,930    | 6%         |
|                                      | Initiation Fees               | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0           | 0         | 0        | 97,200     | (97,200)  | #DIV/0!    |
|                                      | Membership Dues               | (1,828)       | 0         | (1,828)  | 0          | (1,828)  | #DIV/0!    | 1,462,638   | 1,313,582 | 149,056  | 1,371,834  | 90,804    | 11%        |
|                                      | Member Finance Charges        | (115)         | 0         | (115)    | (4)        | (112)    | #DIV/0!    | 1,789       | 2,200     | (411)    | 2,695      | (905)     | -19%       |
|                                      | Miscellaneous                 | 9,691         | 6,000     | 3,691    | 11,490     | (1,799)  | 62%        | 96,762      | 106,000   | (9,238)  | 187,372    | (90,610)  | -9%        |
|                                      | Total Revenue                 | 513,378       | 287,500   | 225,878  | 466,007    | 47,371   | 79%        | 6,932,804   | 6,673,382 | 259,422  | 6,552,228  | 380,575   | 4%         |
| Cost of Goods Sold                   |                               |               |           |          |            |          |            |             |           |          |            |           |            |
|                                      | Golf Shop                     | 44,763        | 48,000    | (3,237)  | 84,993     | (40,230) | -7%        | 413,493     | 419,500   | (6,007)  | 438,535    | (25,042)  | -1%        |
|                                      | Food & Beverage               | 52,282        | 44,050    | 8,232    | 50,821     | 1,461    | 19%        | 597,377     | 551,300   | 46,077   | 553,974    | 43,403    | 8%         |
|                                      | Total Cost of Goods Sold      | 97,044        | 92,050    | 4,994    | 135,813    | (38,769) | 5%         | 1,010,870   | 970,800   | 40,070   | 992,509    | 18,361    | 4%         |
|                                      | Gross Profit                  | 416,334       | 195,450   | 220,884  | 330,194    | 86,140   | 113%       | 5,921,933   | 5,702,582 | 219,351  | 5,559,719  | 362,214   | 4%         |
| Payroll Expense                      |                               |               |           |          |            |          |            |             |           |          |            |           |            |
|                                      | Golf Shop                     | 38,675        | 21,200    | 17,475   | 45,673     | (6,998)  | 82%        | 509,621     | 566,450   | (56,829) | 635,964    | (126,342) | -10%       |
|                                      | Food & Beverage               | 47,254        | 44,916    | 2,338    | 49,874     | (2,620)  | 5%         | 595,044     | 439,668   | 155,376  | 509,444    | 85,599    | 35%        |
|                                      | General & Administrative      | 48,223        | 50,485    | (2,262)  | 28,753     | 19,469   | -4%        | 494,603     | 504,831   | (10,227) | 285,498    | 209,105   | -2%        |
|                                      | Grounds                       | 73,259        | 72,751    | 508      | 87,748     | (14,489) | 1%         | 745,800     | 808,498   | (62,698) | 894,666    | (148,866) | -8%        |
|                                      | Total Payroll                 | 207,411       | 189,352   | 18,059   | 212,048    | (4,637)  | 10%        | 2,345,068   | 2,319,447 | 25,621   | 2,325,572  | 19,496    | 1%         |
| Operating Expenses                   |                               |               |           |          |            |          |            |             |           |          |            |           |            |
|                                      | Golf Shop                     | 21,578        | 19,193    | 2,385    | 38,097     | (16,519) | 12%        | 251,322     | 222,366   | 28,956   | 220,798    | 30,524    | 13%        |
|                                      | Food & Beverage               | 5,291         | 13,420    | (8,129)  | 4,530      | 761      | -61%       | 111,552     | 137,200   | (25,648) | 90,338     | 21,214    | -19%       |
|                                      | Membership                    | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 2,000       | 6,000     | (4,000)  | 19,800     | (17,800)  | -67%       |
|                                      | Maintenance                   | (237)         | 1,100     | (1,337)  | 117        | (354)    | -122%      | 63,853      | 40,000    | 23,853   | 56,820     | 7,032     | 60%        |
|                                      | General & Administrative      | 114,883       | 89,777    | 25,106   | 200,710    | (85,827) | 28%        | 1,410,554   | 1,270,870 | 139,684  | 1,349,495  | 61,059    | 11%        |
|                                      | Grounds                       | 46,201        | 13,971    | 32,230   | 25,980     | 20,221   | 231%       | 412,518     | 393,628   | 18,890   | 360,437    | 52,080    | 5%         |
|                                      | Total Operating Expenses      | 187,716       | 137,461   | 50,255   | 269,435    | (81,718) | 37%        | 2,251,798   | 2,070,064 | 181,734  | 2,097,688  | 154,110   | 9%         |
|                                      | Total Expense                 | 395,127       | 326,813   | 68,314   | 481,483    | (86,356) | 21%        | 4,596,866   | 4,389,511 | 207,356  | 4,423,261  | (8,678)   | 5%         |
|                                      | Income/(Loss) from Operations | 21,207        | (131,363) | 152,570  | (151,288)  | 172,495  | -116%      | 1,325,067   | 1,313,071 | 11,996   | 1,136,458  | 188,609   | 1%         |
|                                      | Depreciation Expense          | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 479,525     | 540,000   | (60,475) | 463,655    | 15,870    | -11%       |
|                                      | Net After Depreciation        | 21,207        | (131,363) | 152,570  | (151,288)  | 172,495  | -116%      | 845,542     | 773,071   | 72,471   | 672,804    | 172,738   | 9%         |

Miacomet  
October, 2022  
Departmental Summary

|                               |        | Month To Date |           |          |            |          |            | Year To Date |             |           |             |           |            |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|
|                               |        | Actual        | Budget    | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % | Actual       | Budget      | Variance  | Prior Year  | Variance  | Variance % |
|                               | Rounds | 2,505         | 3,400     | (895)    | 2,469      | 36       | -26%       | 31,286       | 30,450      | 398       | 28,755      | 2,531     | 3%         |
|                               | Covers | 4,250         | 6,700     | (2,450)  | 4,271      | (21)     | -37%       | 51,073       | 55,740      | (4,667)   | 50,914      | 159       | -8%        |
| Golf Shop                     |        |               |           |          |            |          |            |              |             |           |             |           |            |
| Revenue                       |        | 363,934       | 144,500   | 219,434  | 314,890    | 49,044   | 152%       | 3,887,444    | 3,846,600   | 40,844    | 3,496,887   | 390,557   | 1%         |
| Cost of Goods Sold            |        | 44,763        | 48,000    | (3,237)  | 84,993     | (40,230) | -7%        | 413,493      | 419,500     | (6,007)   | 438,535     | (25,042)  | -1%        |
| Payroll Expense               |        | 38,675        | 21,200    | 17,475   | 45,673     | (6,998)  | 82%        | 509,621      | 566,450     | (56,829)  | 635,964     | (126,342) | -10%       |
| Operating Expense             |        | 21,578        | 19,193    | 2,385    | 38,097     | (16,519) | 12%        | 251,322      | 222,366     | 28,956    | 220,798     | 30,524    | 13%        |
| Net Profit / (Loss)           |        | 258,918       | 56,107    | 202,811  | 146,127    | 112,791  | 361%       | 2,713,007    | 2,638,284   | 74,723    | 2,201,590   | 511,417   | 3%         |
| Food & Beverage               |        |               |           |          |            |          |            |              |             |           |             |           |            |
| Revenue                       |        | 141,696       | 137,000   | 4,696    | 139,631    | 2,066    | 3%         | 1,484,171    | 1,405,000   | 79,171    | 1,396,241   | 87,930    | 6%         |
| Cost of Goods Sold            |        | 52,282        | 44,050    | 8,232    | 50,821     | 1,461    | 19%        | 597,377      | 551,300     | 46,077    | 553,974     | 43,403    | 8%         |
| Payroll Expense               |        | 47,254        | 44,916    | 2,338    | 49,874     | (2,620)  | 5%         | 595,044      | 439,668     | 155,376   | 509,444     | 85,599    | 35%        |
| Operating Expense             |        | 5,291         | 13,420    | (8,129)  | 4,530      | 761      | -61%       | 111,552      | 137,200     | (25,648)  | 90,338      | 21,214    | -19%       |
| Net Profit / (Loss)           |        | 36,869        | 34,614    | 2,255    | 34,406     | 2,463    | 7%         | 180,198      | 276,832     | (96,634)  | 242,484     | (62,286)  | -35%       |
| Membership                    |        |               |           |          |            |          |            |              |             |           |             |           |            |
| Dues                          |        | (1,828)       | 0         | (1,828)  | 0          | (1,828)  | #DIV/0!    | 1,462,638    | 1,313,582   | 149,056   | 1,371,834   | 90,804    | 11%        |
| Initiation Fees               |        | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0            | 0           | 0         | 97,200      | (97,200)  | #DIV/0!    |
| Member Finance Charges        |        | (115)         | 0         |          | (4)        | (112)    | #DIV/0!    | 1,789        | 2,200       |           | 2,695       | (905)     | -19%       |
| Payroll Expense               |        | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0            | 0           | 0         | 0           | 0         | #DIV/0!    |
| Operating Expense             |        | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 2,000        | 6,000       | (4,000)   | 19,800      | (17,800)  | -67%       |
| Net Profit / (Loss)           |        | (1,943)       | 0         | (1,943)  | (4)        | (1,940)  | #DIV/0!    | 1,462,428    | 1,309,782   | 152,646   | 1,451,929   | 10,499    | 12%        |
| Grounds                       |        |               |           |          |            |          |            |              |             |           |             |           |            |
| Payroll Expense               |        | 73,259        | 72,751    | 508      | 87,748     | (14,489) | 1%         | 745,800      | 808,498     | (62,698)  | 894,666     | (148,866) | -8%        |
| Operating Expense             |        | 46,201        | 13,971    | 32,230   | 25,980     | 20,221   | 231%       | 412,518      | 393,628     | 18,890    | 360,437     | 52,080    | 5%         |
| Net Profit / (Loss)           |        | (119,460)     | (86,722)  | (32,738) | (113,728)  | (5,732)  | 38%        | (1,158,318)  | (1,202,126) | 43,808    | (1,255,103) | 96,785    | -4%        |
| General & Administrative      |        |               |           |          |            |          |            |              |             |           |             |           |            |
| Revenue                       |        | 9,691         | 6,000     | 3,691    | 11,490     | (1,799)  | 62%        | 96,762       | 106,000     | (9,238)   | 187,372     | (90,610)  | -9%        |
| Payroll Expense               |        | 48,223        | 50,485    | (2,262)  | 28,753     | 19,469   | -4%        | 494,603      | 504,831     | (10,227)  | 285,498     | 209,105   | -2%        |
| Operating Expense             |        | 114,883       | 89,777    | 25,106   | 200,710    | (85,827) | 28%        | 1,410,554    | 1,270,870   | 139,684   | 1,349,495   | 61,059    | 11%        |
| Net Profit / (Loss)           |        | (153,414)     | (134,262) | (19,152) | (217,972)  | 64,558   | 14%        | (1,808,396)  | (1,669,701) | (138,696) | (1,447,622) | (360,774) | 8%         |
| Maintenance                   |        |               |           |          |            |          |            |              |             |           |             |           |            |
| Payroll Expense               |        | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 0            | 0           | 0         | 0           | 0         | #DIV/0!    |
| Operating Expense             |        | (237)         | 1,100     | (1,337)  | 117        | (354)    | -122%      | 63,853       | 40,000      | 23,853    | 56,820      | 7,032     | 60%        |
| Net Profit / (Loss)           |        | 237           | (1,100)   | 1,337    | (117)      | 354      | -122%      | (63,853)     | (40,000)    | (23,853)  | (56,820)    | (7,032)   | 60%        |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations |        | 21,207        | (131,363) | 152,570  | (151,288)  | 172,495  | -116%      | 1,325,067    | 1,313,071   | 11,996    | 1,136,458   | 188,609   | 1%         |
| Depreciation Expense          |        | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 479,525      | 540,000     | (60,475)  | 463,655     | 15,870    | -11%       |
| Net After Depreciation        |        | 21,207        | (131,363) | 152,570  | (151,288)  | 172,495  | -116%      | 845,542      | 773,071     | 72,471    | 672,804     | 172,738   | 9%         |



Miacomet  
October, 2022  
Golf Shop

| October, 2022                      |         | Month To Date |          |            |          |            |        | Variance Code | Year To Date |           |            |           |            |  |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|--------|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|--|
| Golf Shop                          | Actual  | Budget        | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % | Actual |               | Budget       | Variance  | Prior Year | Variance  | Variance % |  |
| Revenue                            |         |               |          |            |          |            |        |               |              |           |            |           |            |  |
| Play Cards                         | 0       | 0             | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 1      | 0             | 0            | 0         | 0          | 0         | #DIV/0!    |  |
| Winter Membership                  | 100,800 | 20,000        | 80,800   | 65,350     | 35,450   | 404%       | 2      | 107,200       | 23,000       | 84,200    | 68,950     | 38,250    | 366%       |  |
| Resident Discount Cards            | 0       | 0             | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 3      | 63,365        | 57,100       | 6,265     | 55,700     | 7,665     | 11%        |  |
| Handicap (Non-Members)             | 0       | 0             | 0        | 35         | (35)     | #DIV/0!    | 4      | 0             | 350          | (350)     | 315        | (315)     | -100%      |  |
| Greens Fees                        | 164,615 | 15,000        | 149,615  | 101,970    | 62,645   | 997%       | 5      | 2,222,827     | 2,010,400    | 212,427   | 1,765,330  | 457,497   | 11%        |  |
| Tee Time No Show Charge            | 0       | 0             | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 6      | 540           | 0            | 540       | 0          | 540       | #DIV/0!    |  |
| Cart Fees                          | 24,139  | 30,000        | (5,861)  | 31,940     | (7,801)  | -20%       | 7      | 318,519       | 336,400      | (17,881)  | 313,309    | 5,210     | -5%        |  |
| Golf Club Repair                   | 45      | 0             | 45       | 128        | (83)     | #DIV/0!    | 8      | 1,429         | 1,200        | 229       | 1,206      | 223       | 19%        |  |
| Range Ball Sales                   | 7,807   | 5,000         | 2,807    | 8,221      | (414)    | 56%        | 9      | 169,255       | 160,150      | 9,105     | 154,753    | 14,502    | 6%         |  |
| Club Rental Sets                   | 6,748   | 1,000         | 5,748    | 5,059      | 1,689    | 575%       | 10     | 90,216        | 76,500       | 13,716    | 77,262     | 12,954    | 18%        |  |
| Walking Trolley Rental             | 1,356   | 3,500         | (2,144)  | 1,765      | (409)    | -61%       | 11     | 16,925        | 25,500       | (8,575)   | 22,959     | (6,034)   | -34%       |  |
| Club/Cart Storage                  | 0       | 0             | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 12     | 19,588        | 22,000       | (2,412)   | 21,318     | (1,729)   | -11%       |  |
| Lessons                            | 150     | 0             | 150      | 7,697      | (7,547)  | #DIV/0!    | 13     | 99,720        | 285,000      | (185,280) | 288,592    | (188,872) | -65%       |  |
| Golf Clinics                       | 0       | 0             | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 14     | 12,190        | 16,500       | (4,310)   | 16,680     | (4,490)   | -26%       |  |
| Tournaments                        | (5,366) | 0             | (5,366)  | 38,900     | (44,266) | #DIV/0!    | 15     | 38,949        | 50,500       | (11,551)  | 49,365     | (10,416)  | -23%       |  |
| League Income                      | 30      | 0             | 30       | 0          | 30       | #DIV/0!    | 16     | 20,370        | 0            | 20,370    | 0          | 20,370    | #DIV/0!    |  |
| Merchandise                        | 62,246  | 60,000        | 2,246    | 53,505     | 8,740    | 4%         | 17     | 678,415       | 682,000      | (3,585)   | 656,506    | 21,909    | -1%        |  |
| Over/Under                         | 0       | 0             | 0        | (5)        | 5        | #DIV/0!    |        | (110)         | 0            | (110)     | (78)       | (32)      | #DIV/0!    |  |
| Total Revenue                      | 362,569 | 134,500       | 228,069  | 314,565    | 48,004   | 170%       |        | 3,859,398     | 3,746,600    | 112,798   | 3,492,167  | 367,231   | 3%         |  |
| Cost of Goods Sold                 |         |               |          |            |          |            |        |               |              |           |            |           |            |  |
| Golf Shop                          | 43,295  | 48,000        | (4,705)  | 83,920     | (40,625) | -10%       | 18     | 406,190       | 419,500      | (13,310)  | 430,982    | (24,792)  | -3%        |  |
| Member 10% Shop Discounts          | 1,468   | 0             | 1,468    | 1,073      | 395      | #DIV/0!    |        | 7,303         | 0            | 7,303     | 7,553      | (250)     | #DIV/0!    |  |
| Total Cost of Goods Sold           | 44,763  | 48,000        | (3,237)  | 84,993     | (40,230) | -7%        |        | 413,493       | 419,500      | (6,007)   | 438,535    | (25,042)  | -1%        |  |
| Gross Profit                       | 317,806 | 86,500        | 231,306  | 229,572    | 88,234   | 267%       |        | 3,445,905     | 3,327,100    | 118,805   | 3,053,632  | 392,273   | 4%         |  |
| Payroll Expense                    |         |               |          |            |          |            |        |               |              |           |            |           |            |  |
| Golf Lessons                       | 1,061   | 0             | 1,061    | 4,569      | (3,508)  | #DIV/0!    | 19     | 74,676        | 186,000      | (111,324) | 222,333    | (147,657) | -60%       |  |
| Gripping                           | 56      | 150           | (94)     | 87         | (31)     | -63%       | 20     | 1,086         | 1,050        | 36        | 1,233      | (147)     | 3%         |  |
| Golf Clinic                        | 0       | 0             | 0        | 4,476      | (4,476)  | #DIV/0!    | 21     | 11,583        | 11,500       | 83        | 16,680     | (5,097)   | 1%         |  |
| Director of Golf Gross             | 9,890   | 10,000        | (110)    | 11,367     | (1,477)  | -1%        | 22     | 100,040       | 100,000      | 40        | 81,083     | 18,957    | 0%         |  |
| Head Golf Pro                      | 7,104   | 4,350         | 2,754    | 7,034      | 70       | 63%        | 23     | 71,079        | 57,500       | 13,579    | 69,840     | 1,239     | 24%        |  |
| Golf Professional Subs             | 163     | 0             | 163      | 69         | 93       | #DIV/0!    | 24     | 14,820        | 29,300       | (14,480)  | 27,154     | (12,334)  | -49%       |  |
| Golf Shop Manager                  | 0       | 0             | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 25     | 0             | 0            | 0         | 0          | 0         | #DIV/0!    |  |
| Outside Service Mgr                | 0       | 0             | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 26     | 0             | 0            | 0         | 0          | 0         | #DIV/0!    |  |
| Shop Clerks Gross                  | 8,697   | 4,500         | 4,197    | 7,397      | 1,300    | 93%        | 27     | 104,245       | 75,500       | 28,745    | 82,444     | 21,801    | 38%        |  |
| Outside Services Payroll           | 11,703  | 2,200         | 9,503    | 10,673     | 1,030    | 432%       | 28     | 132,093       | 105,600      | 26,493    | 135,198    | (3,105)   | 25%        |  |
| Commissions PR Equipment Sales Off | 0       | 0             | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |        | 0             | 0            | 0         | 0          | 0         | #DIV/0!    |  |
| Total Payroll                      | 38,675  | 21,200        | 17,475   | 45,673     | (6,998)  | 82%        |        | 509,621       | 566,450      | (56,829)  | 635,964    | (126,342) | -10%       |  |
| Operating Expenses                 |         |               |          |            |          |            |        |               |              |           |            |           |            |  |
| Advertising                        | 0       | 0             | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 29     | 0             | 0            | 0         | 0          | 0         | #DIV/0!    |  |
| Dues and Subscriptions             | 0       | 500           | (500)    | 601        | (601)    | -100%      | 30     | 4,589         | 5,000        | (411)     | 5,677      | (1,088)   | -8%        |  |

|                                    |         |        |         |         |          |         |    |           |           |          |           |          |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|----------|---------|----|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Travel and Education               | 247     | 0      | 247     | 128     | 119      | #DIV/0! | 31 | 5,509     | 6,500     | (991)    | 696       | 4,813    | -15%    |
| Club Car/Golf Car Lease            | 13,323  | 14,041 | (718)   | 13,410  | (87)     | -5%     | 32 | 82,687    | 84,246    | (1,559)  | 96,215    | (13,528) | -2%     |
| Visage GPS                         | 2,752   | 2,752  | 0       | 2,752   | 0        | 0%      | 33 | 24,781    | 27,520    | (2,739)  | 27,769    | (2,988)  | -10%    |
| Range Supplies                     | 0       | 0      | 0       | 50      | (50)     | #DIV/0! | 34 | 25,833    | 13,500    | 12,333   | 10,247    | 15,586   | 91%     |
| Golf Cart Repairs & Maintenance    | 0       | 500    | (500)   | 0       | 0        | -100%   | 35 | 6,899     | 5,000     | 1,899    | 6,245     | 654      | 38%     |
| Range Picker Repair & Maintenance  | 0       | 0      | 0       | 139     | (139)    | #DIV/0! | 36 | 2,192     | 1,000     | 1,192    | 873       | 1,320    | 119%    |
| Range Balls                        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | #DIV/0! | 37 | 0         | 6,600     | (6,600)  | 8,700     | (8,700)  | -100%   |
| Tees, Markers, Etc.                | 720     | 0      | 720     | 0       | 720      | #DIV/0! | 38 | 6,720     | 5,500     | 1,220    | 7,171     | (451)    | 22%     |
| Score Cards                        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | #DIV/0! | 39 | 0         | 2,900     | (2,900)  | 2,856     | (2,856)  | -100%   |
| Uniforms / Clothing Allowance      | 175     | 0      | 175     | 0       | 175      | #DIV/0! | 40 | 2,372     | 4,000     | (1,628)  | 3,458     | (1,086)  | -41%    |
| Bag Tags                           | 1,715   | 0      | 1,715   | 0       | 1,715    | #DIV/0! | 41 | 4,922     | 200       | 4,722    | 498       | 4,424    | 2361%   |
| Shipping (ups/fedex)               | (353)   | 100    | (453)   | (1,140) | 787      | -453%   | 42 | 108       | 1,000     | (892)    | (228)     | 336      | -89%    |
| Office/Shop Supplies               | 94      | 100    | (6)     | 0       | 94       | -6%     | 43 | 2,012     | 900       | 1,112    | 1,777     | 236      | 124%    |
| Cell Phones                        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | #DIV/0! | 44 | 423       | 0         | 423      | 0         | 423      | #DIV/0! |
| Handicaps                          | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | #DIV/0! | 45 | 0         | 15,000    | (15,000) | 15,010    | (15,010) | -100%   |
| Golf Course Water Supplies         | 0       | 100    | (100)   | 0       | 0        | -100%   | 46 | 0         | 700       | (700)    | 800       | (800)    | -100%   |
| Damaged Goods/Outdated Merchandise | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | #DIV/0! | 47 | 0         | 0         | 0        | 52        | (52)     | #DIV/0! |
| Rental Clubs                       | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | #DIV/0! | 48 | 130       | 6,000     | (5,870)  | 5,153     | (5,023)  | -98%    |
| Golf Clinic Equipment              | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | #DIV/0! | 49 | 0         | 300       | (300)    | 584       | (584)    | -100%   |
| Golf Shop Small Equipment          | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | #DIV/0! | 50 | 0         | 600       | (600)    | 0         | 0        | -100%   |
| League Expense                     | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | #DIV/0! | 51 | 670       | 0         | 670      | 0         | 670      | #DIV/0! |
| Tournament Expenses                | 1,350   | 0      | 1,350   | 21,769  | (20,419) | #DIV/0! | 52 | 42,438    | 24,500    | 17,938   | 26,378    | 16,059   | 73%     |
| Tournament Supplies                | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | #DIV/0! | 53 | 392       | 400       | (8)      | 199       | 193      | -2%     |
| Supplies                           | 0       | 0      | 0       | 387     | (387)    | #DIV/0! | 54 | 2,237     | 0         | 2,237    | 387       | 1,849    | #DIV/0! |
| Total Operating Expenses           | 20,023  | 18,093 | 1,930   | 38,097  | (18,074) | 11%     |    | 214,915   | 211,366   | 3,549    | 220,517   | (5,602)  | 2%      |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations      | 259,108 | 47,207 | 211,901 | 145,802 | 113,306  | 449%    |    | 2,721,368 | 2,549,284 | 172,084  | 2,197,151 | 524,218  | 7%      |

Miacomet  
October, 2022  
Food & Beverage

| Month To Date                          |         |         |          |            |          |            |               | Year To Date |           |           |          |            |          |            |
|----------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|------------|----------|------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
|                                        | Actual  | Budget  | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % | Variance Code |              | Actual    | Budget    | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |
| Revenue                                |         |         |          |            |          |            |               |              |           |           |          |            |          |            |
| Food Sales                             | 78,620  | 75,000  | 3,620    | 75,471     | 3,149    | 5%         | 55            |              | 834,818   | 788,000   | 46,818   | 783,117    | 51,700   | 6%         |
| Bar Sales                              | 63,077  | 62,000  | 1,077    | 64,160     | (1,083)  | 2%         | 56            |              | 649,591   | 616,000   | 33,591   | 613,002    | 36,589   | 5%         |
| Clubhouse Usage Fees (Rental)          | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 57            |              | 0         | 1,000     | (1,000)  | 0          | 0        | -100%      |
| Over/Under                             | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |               |              | (238)     | 0         | (238)    | 121        | (359)    | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Revenue                          | 141,696 | 137,000 | 4,696    | 139,631    | 2,066    | 3%         |               |              | 1,484,171 | 1,405,000 | 79,171   | 1,396,241  | 87,930   | 6%         |
| Cost of Goods Sold                     |         |         |          |            |          |            |               |              |           |           |          |            |          |            |
| Food                                   | 39,366  | 30,000  | 9,366    | 37,242     | 2,124    | 31%        | 58            |              | 414,645   | 363,000   | 51,645   | 366,474    | 48,171   | 14%        |
| Beer                                   | 2,363   | 5,000   | (2,637)  | 3,935      | (1,571)  | -53%       | 59            |              | 61,819    | 55,600    | 6,219    | 55,552     | 6,266    | 11%        |
| Wine                                   | 3,046   | 2,500   | 546      | 3,930      | (883)    | 22%        | 60            |              | 49,554    | 61,700    | (12,146) | 53,874     | (4,319)  | -20%       |
| Bar Paper/Supply Cost                  | 0       | 50      | (50)     | 0          | 0        | -100%      | 61            |              | 0         | 500       | (500)    | 0          | 0        | -100%      |
| Non- Alcoholic Beverage                | (371)   | 1,000   | (1,371)  | 1,208      | (1,579)  | -137%      | 62            |              | 7,435     | 19,500    | (12,065) | 20,918     | (13,484) | -62%       |
| Bar Snacks                             | 0       | 500     | (500)    | 0          | 0        | -100%      | 63            |              | (601)     | 2,900     | (3,501)  | 2,410      | (3,012)  | -121%      |
| Liquor                                 | 7,877   | 5,000   | 2,877    | 4,507      | 3,371    | 58%        | 64            |              | 64,526    | 48,100    | 16,426   | 51,012     | 13,514   | 34%        |
| Member Food 10% Discount               | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |               |              | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3,734      | (3,734)  | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Cost of Goods Sold               | 52,282  | 44,050  | 8,232    | 50,821     | 1,461    | 19%        |               |              | 597,377   | 551,300   | 46,077   | 553,974    | 43,403   | 8%         |
| Gross Profit                           | 89,415  | 92,950  | (3,535)  | 88,810     | 604      | -4%        |               |              | 886,794   | 853,700   | 33,094   | 842,266    | 44,527   | 4%         |
| Payroll Expense                        |         |         |          |            |          |            |               |              |           |           |          |            |          |            |
| Food & Beverage Manager                | 6923.08 | 7000    | (77)     | 6234.06    | 689      | -1%        | 65            |              | 69,923    | 70,000    | (77)     | 61,737     | 8,186    | 0%         |
| Restaurant Manager                     | 4468    | 3000    | 1,468    | 3055.71    | 1,413    | 49%        | 66            |              | 32,694    | 30,000    | 2,694    | 28,540     | 4,154    | 9%         |
| Chef Gross                             | 7418    | 7500    | (82)     | 6387.37    | 1,030    | -1%        | 67            |              | 74,918    | 75,000    | (82)     | 63,256     | 11,662   | 0%         |
| Payroll Bar/Wait Staff                 | 12355   | 10000   | 2,355    | 14877.29   | (2,522)  | 24%        | 68            |              | 208,436   | 102,500   | 105,936  | 179,767    | 28,670   | 103%       |
| Cook Gross                             | 5357    | 5416    | (59)     | 4854.4     | 503      | -1%        | 69            |              | 54,107    | 54,168    | (61)     | 46,924     | 7,184    | 0%         |
| Kitchen Staff/Dishwashers Gross        | 10,733  | 12,000  | (1,267)  | 14,465     | (3,732)  | -11%       | 70            |              | 154,965   | 108,000   | 46,965   | 129,221    | 25,744   | 43%        |
| Total Payroll                          | 47,254  | 44,916  | 2,338    | 49,874     | (2,620)  | 5%         |               |              | 595,044   | 439,668   | 155,376  | 509,444    | 85,599   | 35%        |
| Operating Expenses                     |         |         |          |            |          |            |               |              |           |           |          |            |          |            |
| Advertising                            | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 71            |              | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Dues and Subscriptions                 | 264.56  | 0       | 265      | 0          | 265      | #DIV/0!    | 72            |              | 6,455     | 3,600     | 2,855    | 3,870      | 2,585    | 79%        |
| Travel and Education                   | 1250    | 0       | 1,250    | 2,000      | (750)    | #DIV/0!    | 73            |              | 10,200    | 6,000     | 4,200    | 9,485      | 715      | 70%        |
| Uniforms / Clothing Allowance          | 931.11  | 0       | 931      | 0          | 931      | #DIV/0!    | 74            |              | 4,637     | 3,000     | 1,637    | 3,536      | 1,102    | 55%        |
| Clubhouse Cleaning Labor               | 0       | 10,000  | (10,000) | 0          | 0        | -100%      | 75            |              | 50,609    | 91,000    | (40,392) | 38,466     | 12,143   | -44%       |
| Clubhouse Floor Supplies               | 1092    | 2000    | (908)    | 513        | 579      | -45%       | 76            |              | 10,329    | 10,300    | 29       | 10,857     | (528)    | 0%         |
| China, Glass & Silver                  | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 77            |              | 1,211     | 1,500     | (289)    | 1,148      | 63       | -19%       |
| Kitchen Cleaning & Dishwasher Supplies | 0       | 300     | (300)    | 0          | 0        | -100%      | 78            |              | 4,286     | 3,000     | 1,286    | 1,204      | 3,081    | 43%        |
| Kitchen Equipment Lease                | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 79            |              | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Kitchen Equipment Repair & Maint       | 0       | 0       | 0        | 298        | (298)    | #DIV/0!    | 80            |              | 1,748     | 1,000     | 748      | 740        | 1,008    | 75%        |
| Bar Repair & Maintenance               | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 81            |              | 143       | 1,500     | (1,357)  | 0          | 143      | -90%       |
| Bar Small Equipment                    | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 82            |              | 378       | 1,000     | (622)    | 1,943      | (1,565)  | -62%       |
| Kitchen Small Equipment                | 360     | 0       | 360      | 0          | 360      | #DIV/0!    | 83            |              | 3,915     | 2,000     | 1,915    | 3,838      | 77       | 96%        |
| Clubhouse Small Equipment              | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 84            |              | 1,379     | 1,000     | 379      | 0          | 1,379    | 38%        |
| Kitchen Laundry                        | 0       | 0       | 0        | 461        | (461)    | #DIV/0!    | 85            |              | 102       | 500       | (398)    | 1,059      | (957)    | -80%       |
| Kitchen Paper & Supplies               | 160     | 1,000   | (840)    | 1,259      | (1,099)  | -84%       | 86            |              | 9,138     | 10,000    | (862)    | 12,595     | (3,457)  | -9%        |
| Clubhouse Cleaning & Supplies          | 1,233   | 0       | 1,233    | 0          | 1,233    | #DIV/0!    | 87            |              | 5,684     | 600       | 5,084    | 132        | 5,552    | 847%       |
| Flowers/Decorations                    | 0       | 120     | (120)    | 0          | 0        | -100%      | 88            |              | 527       | 1,200     | (673)    | 1,594      | (1,067)  | -56%       |
| Total Operating Expenses               | 5,291   | 13,420  | (8,129)  | 4,530      | 761      | -61%       |               |              | 110,742   | 137,200   | (26,458) | 90,468     | 20,274   | -19%       |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations          | 36,869  | 34,614  | 2,255    | 34,406     | 2,463    | 7%         |               |              | 181,008   | 276,832   | (95,824) | 242,354    | (61,345) | -35%       |

Miacomet  
October, 2022  
Membership

| October, 2022<br>Membership   |  | Month To Date |        |          |            |          |            | Variance Code | YearTo Date |           |          |            |          |            |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------|--------|----------|------------|----------|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
|                               |  | Actual        | Budget | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |               | Actual      | Budget    | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |
| Revenue                       |  |               |        |          |            |          |            |               |             |           |          |            |          |            |
| Initiation Fees               |  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 89            | 0           | 0         | 0        | 97,200     | (97,200) | #DIV/0!    |
| Member Dues                   |  | (1,828)       | 0      | (1,828)  | 0          | (1,828)  | #DIV/0!    | 90            | 1,462,638   | 1,313,582 | 149,056  | 1,371,834  | 90,804   | 11%        |
| Member Finance Charges        |  | (115)         | 0      | (115)    | (4)        | (112)    | #DIV/0!    | 91            | 1,789       | 2,200     | (411)    | 2,695      | (905)    | -19%       |
| Total Revenue                 |  | (1,943)       | 0      | (1,943)  | (4)        | (1,940)  | #DIV/0!    |               | 1,464,428   | 1,315,782 | 148,646  | 1,471,729  | (7,301)  | 11%        |
| Operating Expenses            |  |               |        |          |            |          |            |               |             |           |          |            |          |            |
| Capital Fund from Init. Fees  |  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 92            | 0           | 0         | 0        | 19,800     | (19,800) | #DIV/0!    |
| Member Relations              |  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 93            | 2,000       | 6,000     | (4,000)  | 0          | 2,000    | -67%       |
| Total Operating Expenses      |  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |               | 2,000       | 6,000     | (4,000)  | 19,800     | (17,800) | -67%       |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations |  | (1,943)       | 0      | (1,943)  | (4)        | (1,940)  | #DIV/0!    |               | 1,462,428   | 1,309,782 | 152,646  | 1,451,929  | 10,499   | 12%        |

Miacomet  
October, 2022  
Grounds

|                                    | Month To Date |          |          |            |          |            | Variance Code | Year To Date |             |          |             |           |            |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------|----------|------------|----------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|------------|
|                                    | Actual        | Budget   | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |               | Actual       | Budget      | Variance | Prior Year  | Variance  | Variance % |
| Payroll Expense                    |               |          |          |            |          |            |               |              |             |          |             |           |            |
| Golf Course Superintendent Gross   | 9,890         | 10,000   | (110)    | 14,222     | (4,332)  | -1%        | 94            | 99,890       | 100,000     | (110)    | 140,842     | (40,952)  | 0%         |
| Assistant Superintendent           | 7,005         | 7,084    | (79)     | 8,559      | (1,554)  | -1%        | 95            | 70,755       | 70,832      | (77)     | 84,762      | (14,007)  | 0%         |
| Asst. Superintendent #2            | 4,945         | 5,000    | (55)     | 7,069      | (2,124)  | -1%        | 96            | 49,945       | 50,000      | (55)     | 70,006      | (20,061)  | 0%         |
| Mechanic Gross                     | 7,028         | 6,917    | 111      | 7,302      | (274)    | 2%         | 97            | 75,254       | 69,166      | 6,088    | 76,317      | (1,062)   | 9%         |
| Hourly Labor Gross                 | 1,965         | 3,750    | (1,785)  | 2,047      | (81)     | -48%       | 98            | 22,131       | 37,500      | (15,369) | 20,977      | 1,155     | -41%       |
| Seasonal Labor                     | 42,425        | 40,000   | 2,425    | 48,550     | (6,125)  | 6%         | 99            | 427,824      | 481,000     | (53,176) | 501,762     | (73,938)  | -11%       |
| Total Payroll                      | 73,259        | 72,751   | 508      | 87,748     | (14,489) | 1%         |               | 745,800      | 808,498     | (62,698) | 894,666     | (148,866) | -8%        |
| Operating Expenses                 |               |          |          |            |          |            |               |              |             |          |             |           |            |
| Water                              | 370           | 150      | 220      | 194        | 176      | 147%       | 100           | 2,663        | 1,500       | 1,163    | 1,583       | 1,080     | 78%        |
| Golf Course Supplies               | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 101           | 12,502       | 10,500      | 2,002    | 4,861       | 7,640     | 19%        |
| Fertilizer                         | 1,551         | 0        | 1,551    | 0          | 1,551    | #DIV/0!    | 102           | 22,679       | 17,500      | 5,179    | 8,428       | 14,251    | 30%        |
| Chemicals/Weed Control             | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 103           | 39,581       | 81,879      | (42,298) | 65,420      | (25,839)  | -52%       |
| Surfactants                        | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 104           | 16,525       | 9,725       | 6,800    | 7,671       | 8,855     | 70%        |
| Tools                              | 233           | 0        | 233      | 181        | 52       | #DIV/0!    | 105           | 6,418        | 7,500       | (1,082)  | 12,200      | (5,783)   | -14%       |
| Shop Supplies                      | 196           | 625      | (429)    | 803        | (607)    | -69%       | 106           | 4,220        | 6,250       | (2,030)  | 6,355       | (2,135)   | -32%       |
| Electric - Pump House & Irrigation | 3,001         | 1,500    | 1,501    | 0          | 3,001    | 100%       | 107           | 15,955       | 13,560      | 2,395    | 8,619       | 7,336     | 18%        |
| Electric - Maintenance Building    | 881           | 800      | 81       | 1,451      | (570)    | 10%        | 108           | 6,525        | 5,600       | 925      | 6,701       | (176)     | 17%        |
| Electric - Dorm                    | 792           | 1,000    | (208)    | 1,447      | (656)    | -21%       | 109           | 7,908        | 8,700       | (792)    | 8,287       | (380)     | -9%        |
| Liquid Propane                     | 0             | 125      | (125)    | 135        | (135)    | -100%      | 110           | 10,505       | 4,704       | 5,801    | 4,598       | 5,907     | 123%       |
| Cell Phones                        | 75            | 206      | (131)    | 114        | (38)     | -64%       | 111           | 956          | 2,060       | (1,104)  | 2,401       | (1,445)   | -54%       |
| Raw Materials & Topdressing        | 1,800         | 0        | 1,800    | 0          | 1,800    | #DIV/0!    | 112           | 31,798       | 18,750      | 13,048   | 22,969      | 8,829     | 70%        |
| Seed                               | 0             | 0        | 0        | 745        | (745)    | #DIV/0!    | 113           | 1,493        | 1,500       | (8)      | 745         | 747       | -1%        |
| Gas, Oil & Diesel                  | 4,160         | 2,000    | 2,160    | 4,181      | (21)     | 108%       | 114           | 35,991       | 19,000      | 16,991   | 21,621      | 14,370    | 89%        |
| Debris Disposal Removal            | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 115           | 154          | 500         | (347)    | 0           | 154       | -69%       |
| Golf Course Repairs & Main         | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 116           | 7,248        | 6,250       | 998      | 3,440       | 3,808     | 16%        |
| Equipment - Repairs & Main         | 1,515         | 2,000    | (485)    | 4,329      | (2,813)  | -24%       | 117           | 35,920       | 35,000      | 920      | 43,471      | (7,551)   | 3%         |
| Irrigation - Repair & Main         | 49            | 0        | 49       | 93         | (44)     | #DIV/0!    | 118           | 37,899       | 30,000      | 7,899    | 35,507      | 2,392     | 26%        |
| Roads / Fences - Repair & Main     | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 119           | 1,664        | 2,000       | (336)    | 1,199       | 464       | -17%       |
| Contract Services                  | 1,025         | 500      | 525      | 0          | 1,025    | 105%       | 120           | 3,369        | 2,000       | 1,369    | 1,488       | 1,882     | 68%        |
| Cleaning Dorm                      | 0             | 750      | (750)    | 0          | 0        | -100%      | 121           | 3,800        | 7,500       | (3,700)  | 6,712       | (2,912)   | -49%       |
| Small Equipment Rental             | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 122           | 0            | 1,500       | (1,500)  | 0           | 0         | -100%      |
| Leases (Utility Vehicles)          | 7,981         | 3,949    | 4,032    | 7,820      | 161      | 102%       | 123           | 49,140       | 39,490      | 9,650    | 56,005      | (6,865)   | 24%        |
| Consultants                        | 11,557        | 0        | 11,557   | 0          | 11,557   | #DIV/0!    | 124           | 16,445       | 7,500       | 8,945    | 438         | 16,007    | 119%       |
| Office Supplies                    | 145           | 0        | 145      | 1,632      | (1,487)  | #DIV/0!    | 125           | 881          | 2,000       | (1,119)  | 2,659       | (1,778)   | -56%       |
| Cable TV & Internet                | 424           | 366      | 58       | 260        | 165      | 16%        | 126           | 3,816        | 3,660       | 156      | 3,126       | 690       | 4%         |
| Telephone                          | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 127           | 56           | 0           | 56       | 0           | 56        | #DIV/0!    |
| Travel and Education               | 1,251         | 0        | 1,251    | 0          | 1,251    | #DIV/0!    | 128           | 4,108        | 12,500      | (8,392)  | 120         | 3,988     | -67%       |
| Dues & Subscriptions               | 995           | 0        | 995      | 600        | 395      | #DIV/0!    | 129           | 3,956        | 1,900       | 2,056    | 2,651       | 1,305     | 108%       |
| Uniforms                           | 2,866         | 0        | 2,866    | 0          | 2,866    | #DIV/0!    | 130           | 8,443        | 9,500       | (1,057)  | 3,929       | 4,514     | -11%       |
| Storage Container Rental           | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 131           | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0           | 0         | #DIV/0!    |
| Employee Relations                 | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 132           | 109          | 600         | (491)    | 260         | (152)     | -82%       |
| Groundwater Monitoring             | 0             | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 133           | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0           | 0         | #DIV/0!    |
| Freight                            | 254           | 0        | 254      | 675        | (421)    | #DIV/0!    | 134           | 7,073        | 12,500      | (5,427)  | 13,286      | (6,213)   | -43%       |
| Clubhouse Grounds                  | 5,080         | 0        | 5,080    | 1,321      | 3,759    | #DIV/0!    | 135           | 12,722       | 10,500      | 2,222    | 3,686       | 9,036     | 21%        |
| Total Operating Expenses           | 46,201        | 13,971   | 32,230   | 25,980     | 20,221   | 231%       |               | 412,518      | 393,628     | 18,890   | 360,437     | 52,080    | 5%         |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations      | (119,460)     | (86,722) | (32,738) | (113,728)  | (5,732)  | 38%        |               | (1,158,318)  | (1,202,126) | 43,808   | (1,255,103) | 96,785    | -4%        |

|                                     |               |         |          |            |          |            |               |          |              |          |            |          |            |  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|----------|------------|----------|------------|---------------|----------|--------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|--|
| Miacomet                            |               |         |          |            |          |            |               |          |              |          |            |          |            |  |
| October, 2022                       | Month To Date |         |          |            |          |            |               |          | Year To Date |          |            |          |            |  |
| Maintenance                         | Actual        | Budget  | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % | Variance Code | Actual   | Budget       | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |  |
|                                     |               |         |          |            |          |            |               |          |              |          |            |          |            |  |
| Operating Expenses                  |               |         |          |            |          |            |               |          |              |          |            |          |            |  |
| Clubhouse Repair & Maintenance      | 64            | 500     | (436)    | 0          | 64       | -87%       | 136           | 25,199   | 11,000       | 14,199   | 12,050     | 13,149   | 129%       |  |
| Dorm Repair & Maint                 | 0             | 100     | (100)    | 0          | 0        | -100%      | 137           | 1,962    | 1,000        | 962      | 463        | 1,499    | 96%        |  |
| Golf Course Building Repair & Maint | (301)         | 0       | (301)    | 117        | (418)    | #DIV/0!    | 138           | 8,701    | 7,000        | 1,701    | 4,440      | 4,261    | 24%        |  |
| Golf Course Building HVAC R&M       | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 139           | 359      | 700          | (341)    | 0          | 359      | -49%       |  |
| Clubhouse HVAC R&M                  | 0             | 200     | (200)    | 0          | 0        | -100%      | 140           | 429      | 2,000        | (1,571)  | 3,927      | (3,498)  | -79%       |  |
| Clubhouse Electrical R&M            | 0             | 300     | (300)    | 0          | 0        | -100%      | 141           | 7,500    | 3,000        | 4,500    | 8,123      | (623)    | 150%       |  |
| Golf Course Building Electrical R&M | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 142           | 3,242    | 1,300        | 1,942    | 7,614      | (4,372)  | 149%       |  |
| Clubhouse Plumbing R&M              | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 143           | 5,002    | 4,000        | 1,002    | 2,548      | 2,454    | 25%        |  |
| Oakson Septic System                | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 144           | 0        | 0            | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |  |
| Golf Course Building Plumbing R&M   | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 145           | 3,415    | 2,500        | 915      | 9,285      | (5,870)  | 37%        |  |
| Alarm System/Activity               | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 146           | 7,057    | 4,000        | 3,057    | 4,091      | 2,966    | 76%        |  |
| Refrigeration                       | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 147           | 988      | 3,500        | (2,512)  | 4,582      | (3,594)  | -72%       |  |
| Miscellaneous                       | 0             | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |               | 0        | 0            | 0        | (302)      | 302      | #DIV/0!    |  |
| Total Operating Expenses            | (237)         | 1,100   | (1,337)  | 117        | (354)    | -122%      |               | 63,853   | 40,000       | 23,853   | 56,820     | 7,032    | 60%        |  |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations       | 237           | (1,100) | 1,337    | (117)      | 354      | -122%      |               | (63,853) | (40,000)     | 0        | (56,820)   | (7,032)  | 60%        |  |

Miacomet  
October, 2022  
General & Administrative

|                                 | Month To Date |        |          |            |          |            | Variance Code | Year To Date |         |          |            |          |            |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|----------|------------|----------|------------|---------------|--------------|---------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
|                                 | Actual        | Budget | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |               | Actual       | Budget  | Variance | Prior Year | Variance | Variance % |
| Revenue                         |               |        |          |            |          |            |               |              |         |          |            |          |            |
| Other Income                    | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 148           | 0            | 0       | 0        | 75,000     | (75,000) | #DIV/0!    |
| Interest Income                 | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 149           | 8            | 0       | 8        | 24         | (16)     | #DIV/0!    |
| Winter Memberships              | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 150           | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| House Rental Income             | 9,691         | 6,000  | 3,691    | 11,490     | (1,799)  | 62%        | 151           | 96,754       | 106,000 | (9,247)  | 112,348    | (15,594) | -9%        |
|                                 | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          |          | #DIV/0!    |               | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          |          | #DIV/0!    |
| Total Revenue                   | 9,691         | 6,000  | 3,691    | 11,490     | (1,799)  | 62%        |               | 96,762       | 106,000 | (9,247)  | 187,372    | (90,610) | -9%        |
| Payroll Expense                 |               |        |          |            |          |            |               |              |         |          |            |          |            |
| Controller                      | 7,863         | 7,950  | (87)     | 7,665      | 198      | -1%        | 152           | 70,845       | 79,500  | (8,655)  | 75,907     | (5,061)  | -11%       |
| Administrative Services Manager | 6,626         | 6,700  | (74)     | 5,962      | 665      | -1%        | 153           | 66,926       | 67,000  | (74)     | 58,325     | 8,601    | 0%         |
| General Manager                 | 16,484        | 16,668 | (184)    | 0          | 16,484   | -1%        | 154           | 166,484      | 166,664 | (180)    | 0          | 166,484  | 0%         |
| Management Payment              | 17,250        | 19,167 | (1,917)  | 15,127     | 2,123    | -10%       | 155           | 190,348      | 191,667 | (1,319)  | 151,267    | 39,081   | -1%        |
| Total Payroll                   | 48,223        | 50,485 | (2,262)  | 28,753     | 19,469   | -4%        |               | 494,603      | 504,831 | (10,227) | 285,498    | 209,105  | -2%        |
| Operating Expenses              |               |        |          |            |          |            |               |              |         |          |            |          |            |
| Cleaning Admin. Office          | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 156           | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Employee Shift Meals 100%       | 1,029         | 1,300  | (271)    | 920        | 109      | -21%       | 157           | 11,979       | 11,800  | 179      | 10,151     | 1,828    | 2%         |
| Office Supplies                 | 73            | 500    | (427)    | 1,547      | (1,474)  | -85%       | 158           | 6,749        | 10,700  | (3,951)  | 10,744     | (3,995)  | -37%       |
| Bank & Finance Charges          | 98            | 35     | 63       | 105        | (7)      | 181%       | 159           | 276          | 350     | (74)     | 635        | (358)    | -21%       |
| Credit Card Merchant Services   | 20,092        | 18,000 | 2,092    | 15,832     | 4,260    | 12%        | 160           | 162,189      | 129,500 | 32,689   | 125,221    | 36,968   | 25%        |
| Nant Land Bank Debt - Interest  | 0             | 0      |          | 0          |          |            |               | 0            | 0       |          | 0          |          |            |
| Office Equipment Leases         | 0             | 200    | (200)    | 161        | (161)    | -100%      | 161           | 161          | 2,000   | (1,839)  | 2,279      | (2,118)  | -92%       |
| Office Furniture                | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 162           | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Advertising                     | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 163           | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Postage & Shipping              | 485           | 100    | 385      | 201        | 284      | 385%       | 164           | 1,739        | 1,000   | 739      | 760        | 979      | 74%        |
| Dues and Subscriptions          | 193           | 300    | (107)    | 630        | (437)    | -36%       | 165           | 4,196        | 3,000   | 1,196    | 4,129      | 67       | 40%        |
| Travel and Education            | 4,691         | 0      | 4,691    | 586        | 4,105    | #DIV/0!    | 166           | 18,241       | 9,000   | 9,241    | 5,424      | 12,817   | 103%       |
| POS Support/Computer Support    | 3,837         | 3,500  | 337      | 3,620      | 216      | 10%        | 167           | 55,998       | 35,000  | 20,998   | 45,887     | 10,111   | 60%        |
| Legal Fees                      | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 168           | 1,925        | 5,000   | (3,075)  | 0          | 1,925    | -62%       |
| Professional Accounting         | 5,000         | 0      | 5,000    | 0          | 5,000    | #DIV/0!    | 169           | 41,281       | 22,000  | 19,281   | 30,555     | 10,726   | 88%        |
| Cell Phones                     | 333           | 300    | 33       | 231        | 102      | 11%        | 170           | 3,378        | 3,000   | 378      | 3,447      | (69)     | 13%        |
| Payroll Service                 | 6,291         | 0      | 6,291    | 5,202      | 1,089    | #DIV/0!    | 171           | 59,275       | 44,600  | 14,675   | 50,146     | 9,129    | 33%        |
| Trash Removal                   | 3,283         | 2,500  | 783      | 2,697      | 586      | 31%        | 172           | 25,015       | 24,700  | 315      | 20,450     | 4,565    | 1%         |
| Employee Relations              | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 173           | 161          | 450     | (290)    | 304        | (143)    | -64%       |
| Incentive Bonuses'              | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 174           | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| License & Fees                  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 175           | 250          | 7,200   | (6,950)  | 7,760      | (7,510)  | -97%       |
| Electricity                     | 4,307         | 5,000  | (693)    | 7,809      | (3,502)  | -14%       | 176           | 40,772       | 50,000  | (9,228)  | 48,075     | (7,302)  | -18%       |
| Liquid Propane                  | 2,893         | 3,150  | (257)    | 1,124      | 1,769    | -8%        | 177           | 33,313       | 31,500  | 1,813    | 26,499     | 6,815    | 6%         |
| Telephone                       | 0             | 392    | (392)    | 392        | (392)    | -100%      | 178           | 618          | 3,920   | (3,302)  | 3,919      | (3,301)  | -84%       |
| Heating Fuel                    | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 179           | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| Water                           | 404           | 400    | 4        | 392        | 12       | 1%         | 180           | 4,218        | 4,000   | 218      | 4,038      | 180      | 5%         |
| Cable TV & Internet             | 1,698         | 1,500  | 198      | 1,798      | (100)    | 13%        | 181           | 16,418       | 15,000  | 1,418    | 15,838     | 580      | 9%         |
| Web Site                        | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 182           | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    |
| EPLI Insurance                  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 183           | 3,681        | 14,000  | (10,319) | 4,784      | (1,103)  | -74%       |
| Insurance - Property/Liability  | 0             | 0      | 0        | 73,442     | (73,442) | #DIV/0!    | 184           | 157,224      | 128,000 | 29,224   | 136,913    | 20,312   | 23%        |
| Professional Liability          | 0             | 0      | 0        | 0          | 0        | #DIV/0!    | 185           | 1,049        | 2,300   | (1,251)  | 2,025      | (976)    | -54%       |
| Insurance - Workers Comp        | 1,652         | 1,800  | (148)    | 1,627      | 26       | -8%        | 186           | 18,089       | 23,000  | (4,911)  | 24,371     | (6,282)  | -21%       |

|                                     |           |           |          |           |          |         |     |             |             |           |             |           |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-----|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Excise Tax/Truck Registration       | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | #DIV/0! | 187 | 375         | 200         | 175       | 155         | 220       | 87%     |
| Insurance - Vehicles                | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | #DIV/0! | 188 | 1,114       | 1,800       | (686)     | 145         | 969       | -38%    |
| Land Management Payment (\$1/Round) | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | #DIV/0! | 189 | 30,265      | 34,000      | (3,735)   | 29,694      | 571       | -11%    |
| Bad Debt                            | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | #DIV/0! | 190 | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           | 0         | #DIV/0! |
| Retirement Plan                     | 2,749     | 2,000     | 749      | 1,959     | 790      | 37%     | 191 | 24,231      | 20,000      | 4,231     | 31,159      | (6,927)   | 21%     |
| Payroll Taxes - Mgmt. & Empl. Exp.  | 17,580    | 15,000    | 2,580    | 18,540    | (961)    | 17%     | 192 | 234,732     | 270,000     | (35,268)  | 268,289     | (33,557)  | -13%    |
| Employee Housing Rent               | 10,550    | 5,000     | 5,550    | 30,500    | (19,950) | 111%    | 193 | 109,750     | 84,000      | 25,750    | 114,200     | (4,450)   | 31%     |
| Employee Housing - Utilities        | 2,063     | 2,000     | 63       | 1,994     | 69       | 3%      | 194 | 29,308      | 19,100      | 10,208    | 17,301      | 12,007    | 53%     |
| Employee Housing R&M                | 0         | 800       | (800)    | 1,089     | (1,089)  | -100%   | 195 | 8,656       | 8,000       | 656       | 20,224      | (11,568)  | 8%      |
| Dorm Rent                           | 0         | 2,400     | (2,400)  | 0         | 0        | -100%   | 196 | 14,400      | 24,000      | (9,600)   | 31,200      | (16,800)  | -40%    |
| Health Insurance                    | 24,953    | 20,000    | 4,953    | 27,483    | (2,530)  | 25%     | 197 | 278,563     | 200,000     | 78,563    | 234,849     | 43,714    | 39%     |
| Manager Clothing Allowance          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | #DIV/0! | 198 | 0           | 750         | (750)     | 384         | (384)     | -100%   |
| Employee Severence Expense          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | #DIV/0! | 199 | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           | 0         | #DIV/0! |
| General Manager Comp Charges        | 0         | 100       | (100)    | 0         | 0        | -100%   | 200 | 329         | 1,000       | (671)     | 966         | (636)     | -67%    |
| Food & Bev Manager Comp Charges     | 597       | 150       | 447      | 289       | 308      | 298%    | 201 | 1,905       | 1,500       | 405       | 1,640       | 265       | 27%     |
| Golf Course Manager Comp Charges    | 0         | 50        | (50)     | 0         | 0        | -100%   | 202 | 6           | 500         | (494)     | 200         | (194)     | -99%    |
| Director of Golf Comp Charges       | 33        | 100       | (67)     | 0         | 33       | -67%    | 203 | 51          | 1,000       | (949)     | 194         | (144)     | -95%    |
| Interest Expense                    | 0         | 0         | 0        | 541       | (541)    | #DIV/0! | 204 | 5,424       | 0           | 5,424     | 14,543      | (9,118)   | #DIV/0! |
| Penalties                           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | #DIV/0! | 205 | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           | 0         | #DIV/0! |
| Suspense                            | 0         | 3,200     | (3,200)  | 0         | 0        | -100%   | 206 | 0           | 24,000      | (24,000)  | 0           | 0         | -100%   |
| Total Operating Expenses            | 114,883   | 89,777    | 25,106   | 200,710   | (85,827) | 28%     |     | 1,407,303   | 1,270,870   | 136,433   | 1,349,495   | 57,808    | 11%     |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations       | (153,414) | (134,262) | (19,152) | (217,972) | 64,558   | 14%     |     | (1,805,145) | (1,669,701) | (135,453) | (1,447,622) | (357,523) | 8%      |
| Depreciation Expense                | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | #DIV/0! |     | 479,525     | 540,000     | (60,475)  | 463,655     | 15,870    | -11%    |
| Income/(Loss) After Depreciation    | (153,414) | (134,262) | (19,152) | (217,972) | 64,558   | 14%     |     | (2,284,670) | (2,209,701) | (74,969)  | (1,911,277) | (373,394) | 3%      |



## MGC October Variance Report

| Variance Code | YTD Actual                         | YTD Budget | Difference | % Variance | Justification |                                                                                          |
|---------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|               | GOLF SHOP                          |            |            |            |               |                                                                                          |
|               | Revenue                            |            |            |            |               |                                                                                          |
|               |                                    |            |            |            |               |                                                                                          |
| 1             | Play Cards                         | 0          | 0          | 0%         |               |                                                                                          |
| 2             | Winter Membership                  | 107,200    | 23,000     | 84200      | 366%          | We are doing very well with this program                                                 |
| 3             | Resident Discount Cards            | 63,365     | 57,100     | 6265       | 11%           |                                                                                          |
| 4             | Handicap (Non-Members)             | 0          | 350        | (350)      | -100%         |                                                                                          |
| 5             | Greens Fees                        | 2,222,827  | 2,010,400  | 212427     | 11%           |                                                                                          |
| 6             | Tee Time No Show Charge            | 540        | 0          | 540        | #DIV/0!       |                                                                                          |
| 7             | Cart Fees                          | 318,519    | 336,400    | (17881)    | -5%           |                                                                                          |
| 8             | Golf Club Repair                   | 1,429      | 1,200      | 229        | 19%           |                                                                                          |
| 9             | Range Ball Sales                   | 169,255    | 160,150    | 9105       | 6%            |                                                                                          |
| 10            | Club Rental Sets                   | 90,216     | 76,500     | 13716      | 18%           |                                                                                          |
| 11            | Walking Trolley Rental             | 16,925     | 25,500     | (8575)     | -34%          | People bought more push carts this year, and used their own. I was surprised by this     |
| 12            | Club/Cart Storage                  | 19,588     | 22,000     | (2412)     | -11%          | Room was not completely full. Moving to a better system next year                        |
| 13            | Lessons                            | 99,720     | 285,000    | (185280)   | -65%          | We were down to one teaching professional this season.                                   |
| 14            | Golf Clinics                       | 12,190     | 16,500     | (4310)     | -26%          | One teaching pro so we had less clinics                                                  |
| 15            | Tournaments                        | 38,949     | 50,500     | (11551)    | -23%          | Now have a separate line item for leagues.                                               |
| 16            | League Income                      | 20,370     | 0          | 20370      | #DIV/0!       | This was together with tournaments. We now seperated them out.                           |
| 17            | Merchandise                        | 678,415    | 682,000    | (3585)     | -1%           |                                                                                          |
|               | Cost of Goods Sold                 |            |            |            |               |                                                                                          |
| 18            | Golf Shop                          | 406,190    | 419,500    | (13310)    | -3%           |                                                                                          |
|               | Payroll Expense                    |            |            |            |               |                                                                                          |
| 19            | Golf Lessons                       | 74,676     | 186,000    | (111324)   | -60%          | One teaching Professional so the income was down, but so was payroll                     |
| 20            | Gripping                           | 1,086      | 1,050      | 36         | 3%            |                                                                                          |
| 21            | Golf Clinic                        | 11,583     | 11,500     | 83         | 1%            |                                                                                          |
| 22            | Director of Golf Gross             | 100,040    | 100,000    | 40         | 0%            |                                                                                          |
| 23            | Head Golf Pro                      | 71,079     | 57,500     | 13579      | 24%           | We have mulitiple people in this position. Had one person stay later                     |
| 24            | Golf Professional Subs             | 14,820     | 29,300     | (14480)    | -49%          | Less people and we are using our staff of golf professionals more                        |
| 25            | Golf Shop Manager                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0%            |                                                                                          |
| 26            | Outside Service Mgr                | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0%            |                                                                                          |
| 27            | Shop Clerks Gross                  | 104,245    | 75,500     | 28745      | 38%           | We had more people on than budgeted during the very busy times of the year               |
| 28            | Outside Services Payroll           | 132,093    | 105,600    | 26493      | 25%           | Weather was nicer into fall, and we kept the starter on. Stopped golfers from walking on |
|               | Operating Expenses                 |            |            |            |               |                                                                                          |
| 29            | Advertising                        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0%            |                                                                                          |
| 30            | Dues and Subscriptions             | 4,589      | 5,000      | (411)      | -8%           |                                                                                          |
| 31            | Travel and Education               | 5,509      | 6,500      | (991)      | -15%          |                                                                                          |
| 32            | Club Car/Golf Car Lease            | 82,687     | 84,246     | (1559)     | -2%           |                                                                                          |
| 33            | Visage GPS                         | 24,781     | 27,520     | (2739)     | -10%          |                                                                                          |
| 34            | Range Supplies                     | 25,833     | 13,500     | 12333      | 91%           | Bought range matts and new hitting matts. Thought we could make it one more year         |
| 35            | Golf Cart Repairs & Maintenance    | 6,899      | 5,000      | 1899       | 38%           | Some of this will come back as it is coved under warrenty                                |
| 36            | Range Picker Repair & Maintenance  | 2,192      | 1,000      | 1192       | 119%          | Cart is getting replaced in 2023.                                                        |
| 37            | Range Balls                        | 0          | 6,600      | (6600)     | -100%         |                                                                                          |
| 38            | Tees, Markers, Etc.                | 6,720      | 5,500      | 1220       | 22%           | Need to move some of this to Sconset. Will adjust                                        |
| 39            | Score Cards                        | 0          | 2,900      | (2900)     | -100%         |                                                                                          |
| 40            | Uniforms / Clothing Allowance      | 2,372      | 4,000      | (1628)     | -41%          |                                                                                          |
| 41            | Bag Tags                           | 4,922      | 200        | 4722       | 2361%         | We bought all new this year. Will buy more every other year                              |
| 42            | Shipping (ups/fedex)               | 108        | 1,000      | (892)      | -89%          |                                                                                          |
| 43            | Office/Shop Supplies               | 2,012      | 900        | 1112       | 124%          | Grips need to move from this line item. We are doing more grips than in the past         |
| 44            | Cell Phones                        | 423        | 0          | 423        | #DIV/0!       |                                                                                          |
| 45            | Handicaps                          | 0          | 15,000     | (15000)    | -100%         | We use Massgolf and we don't get charged we pass it unto the golfer                      |
| 46            | Golf Course Water Supplies         | 0          | 700        | (700)      | -100%         |                                                                                          |
| 47            | Damaged Goods/Outdated Merchandise | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0%            |                                                                                          |
| 48            | Rental Clubs                       | 130        | 6,000      | (5870)     | -98%          | Getting a great deal from Callaway                                                       |
| 49            | Golf Clinic Equipment              | 0          | 300        | (300)      | -100%         |                                                                                          |
| 50            | Golf Shop Small Equipment          | 0          | 600        | (600)      | -100%         |                                                                                          |
| 51            | League Expense                     | 670        | 0          |            |               |                                                                                          |
| 52            | Tournament Expenses                | 42,438     | 24,500     | 17938      | 73%           | We went over budget with member guest. We held more smaller tournaments than in the past |
| 53            | Tournament Supplies                | 392        | 400        | (8)        | -2%           |                                                                                          |
| 54            | Supplies                           | 2,237      | 0          | 2237       | #DIV/0!       |                                                                                          |
|               | FOOD & BEVERAGE                    |            |            |            |               |                                                                                          |
|               | Revenue                            |            |            |            |               |                                                                                          |
| 55            | Food Sales                         | 834,818    | 788,000    | 46818      | 6%            |                                                                                          |
| 56            | Bar Sales                          | 649,591    | 616,000    | 33591      | 5%            |                                                                                          |
| 57            | Clubhouse Usage Fees (Rental)      | 0          | 1,000      | (1000)     | -100%         |                                                                                          |
|               | Cost of Goods Sold                 |            |            |            |               |                                                                                          |
| 58            | Food                               | 414,645    | 363,000    | 51645      | 14%           | COGS for food is 49% YTD                                                                 |
| 59            | Beer                               | 61,819     | 55,600     | 6219       | 11%           |                                                                                          |
| 60            | Wine                               | 49,554     | 61,700     | (12146)    | -20%          |                                                                                          |
| 61            | Bar Paper/Supply Cost              | 0          | 500        | (500)      | -100%         |                                                                                          |
| 62            | Non- Alcoholic Beverage            | 7,435      | 19,500     | (12065)    | -62%          |                                                                                          |
| 63            | Bar Snacks                         | (601)      | 2,900      | (3501)     | -121%         |                                                                                          |
| 64            | Liquor                             | 64,526     | 48,100     | 16426      | 34%           | COGS in bar is 28%                                                                       |

| Variance Code |                                        | Month Actual | Budget    | Difference | % Variance | Justification                                                                                     |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|               | <b>Payroll Expense</b>                 |              |           |            |            |                                                                                                   |
| 65            | Food & Beverage Manager                | 69,923       | 70,000    | (77)       | 0%         |                                                                                                   |
| 66            | Restaurant Manager                     | 32,694       | 30,000    | 2694       | 9%         |                                                                                                   |
| 67            | Chef Gross                             | 74,918       | 75,000    | (82)       | 0%         |                                                                                                   |
| 68            | Payroll Bar/Wait Staff                 | 208,436      | 102,500   | 105936     | 103%       | This will be addressed with the new budget in 2023                                                |
| 69            | Cook Gross                             | 54,107       | 54,168    | (61)       | 0%         |                                                                                                   |
| 70            | Kitchen Staff/Dishwashers Gross        | 154,965      | 108,000   | 46965      | 43%        | overtime. Will address next year with H2B help. This year we will continue to look and lower ovet |
|               | <b>Operating Expenses</b>              |              |           |            |            |                                                                                                   |
| 71            | Advertising                            | 0            | 0         | 0          | 0%         |                                                                                                   |
| 72            | Dues and Subscriptions                 | 6,455        | 3,600     | 2855       | 79%        | Triple seat for group bookings was not budgeted for                                               |
| 73            | Travel and Education                   | 10,200       | 6,000     | 4200       | 70%        | Johnson and Wales continuing education for Inga.                                                  |
| 74            | Uniforms / Clothing Allowance          | 4,637        | 3,000     | 1637       | 55%        | Going through new employees for the fall with new uniforms                                        |
| 75            | Clubhouse Cleaning Labor               | 50,609       | 91,000    | (40392)    | -44%       |                                                                                                   |
| 76            | Clubhouse Floor Supplies               | 10,329       | 10,300    | 29         | 0%         |                                                                                                   |
| 77            | China, Glass & Silver                  | 1,211        | 1,500     | (289)      | -19%       |                                                                                                   |
| 78            | Kitchen Cleaning & Dishwasher Supplies | 4,286        | 3,000     | 1286       | 43%        | Added a second glass washers to bar                                                               |
| 79            | Kitchen Equipment Lease                | 0            | 0         | 0          | 0%         |                                                                                                   |
| 80            | Kitchen Equipment Repair & Maint       | 1,748        | 1,000     | 748        | 75%        | Minor fixes to freezer drawers, and blow out compressors behind refrigeration                     |
| 81            | Bar Repair & Maintenance               | 143          | 1,500     | (1357)     | -90%       |                                                                                                   |
| 82            | Bar Small Equipment                    | 378          | 1,000     | (622)      | -62%       |                                                                                                   |
| 83            | Kitchen Small Equipment                | 3,915        | 2,000     | 1915       | 96%        | Couple new items (toaster, soup, and hotdog toaster.)                                             |
| 84            | Clubhouse Small Equipment              | 1,379        | 1,000     | 379        | 38%        |                                                                                                   |
| 85            | Kitchen Laundry                        | 102          | 500       | (398)      | -80%       |                                                                                                   |
| 86            | Kitchen Paper & Supplies               | 9,138        | 10,000    | (862)      | -9%        |                                                                                                   |
| 87            | Clubhouse Cleaning & Supplies          | 5,684        | 600       | 5084       | 847%       | Didn't budget enough for this line item                                                           |
| 88            | Flowers/Decorations                    | 527          | 1,200     | (673)      | -56%       |                                                                                                   |
|               | <b>MEMBERSHIP</b>                      |              |           |            |            |                                                                                                   |
|               | <b>Revenue</b>                         |              |           |            |            |                                                                                                   |
| 89            | Initiation Fees                        | 0            | 0         | 0          | 0%         |                                                                                                   |
| 90            | Member Dues                            | 1,462,638    | 1,313,582 | 149056     | 11%        |                                                                                                   |
| 91            | Member Finance Charges                 | 1,789        | 2,200     | (411)      | -19%       |                                                                                                   |
|               | <b>Operating Expenses</b>              |              |           |            |            |                                                                                                   |
| 92            | Capital Fund from Init. Fees           | 0            | 0         | 0          | 0%         |                                                                                                   |
| 93            | Member Relations                       | 2,000        | 6,000     | (4000)     | -67%       |                                                                                                   |
|               | <b>GROUPS</b>                          |              |           |            |            |                                                                                                   |
|               | <b>Payroll Expense</b>                 |              |           |            |            |                                                                                                   |
| 94            | Golf Course Superintendent Gross       | 99,890       | 100,000   | (110)      | 0%         |                                                                                                   |
| 95            | Assistant Superintendent               | 70,755       | 70,832    | (77)       | 0%         |                                                                                                   |
| 96            | Asst. Superintendent #2                | 49,945       | 50,000    | (55)       | 0%         |                                                                                                   |
| 97            | Mechanic Gross                         | 75,254       | 69,166    | 6088       | 9%         |                                                                                                   |
| 98            | Hourly Labor Gross                     | 22,131       | 37,500    | (15369)    | -41%       |                                                                                                   |
| 99            | Seasonal Labor                         | 427,824      | 481,000   | (53176)    | -11%       |                                                                                                   |
|               | <b>Operating Expenses</b>              |              |           |            |            |                                                                                                   |
| 100           | Water                                  | 2,663        | 1,500     | 1163       | 78%        |                                                                                                   |
| 101           | Golf Course Supplies                   | 12,502       | 10,500    | 2002       | 19%        | Purchased new and better looking trash cans                                                       |
| 102           | Fertilizer                             | 22,679       | 17,500    | 5179       | 30%        | Ryan is recovering from more rounds than we have ever done. He is fertilizing the weaker areas    |
| 103           | Chemicals/Weed Control                 | 39,581       | 81,879    | (42298)    | -52%       |                                                                                                   |
| 104           | Surfactants                            | 16,525       | 9,725     | 6800       | 70%        | Drought conditions this summer                                                                    |
| 105           | Tools                                  | 6,418        | 7,500     | (1082)     | -14%       |                                                                                                   |
| 106           | Shop Supplies                          | 4,220        | 6,250     | (2030)     | -32%       |                                                                                                   |
| 107           | Electric - Pump House & Irrigation     | 15,955       | 13,560    | 2395       | 18%        | Drought so we ran the pumps more than anticipated                                                 |
| 108           | Electric - Maintenance Building        | 6,525        | 5,600     | 925        | 17%        | Cost                                                                                              |
| 109           | Electric - Dorm                        | 7,908        | 8,700     | (792)      | -9%        |                                                                                                   |
| 110           | Liquid Propane                         | 10,505       | 4,704     | 5801       | 123%       | Cost                                                                                              |
| 111           | Cell Phones                            | 956          | 2,060     | (1104)     | -54%       |                                                                                                   |
| 112           | Raw Materials & Topdressing            | 31,798       | 18,750    | 13048      | 70%        | Ryan is more aggressive with topdressing sand than in the past. Went off my budget                |
| 113           | Seed                                   | 1,493        | 1,500     | (8)        | -1%        |                                                                                                   |
| 114           | Gas, Oil & Diesel                      | 35,991       | 19,000    | 16991      | 89%        | Cost                                                                                              |
| 115           | Debris Disposal Removal                | 154          | 500       | (347)      | -69%       |                                                                                                   |
| 116           | Golf Course Repairs & Main             | 7,248        | 6,250     | 998        | 16%        | After a busy summer course needed some fixing up. Mostly sod                                      |
| 117           | Equipment - Repairs & Main             | 35,920       | 35,000    | 920        | 3%         |                                                                                                   |
| 118           | Irrigation - Repair & Main             | 37,899       | 30,000    | 7899       | 26%        | This will go down by a lot next season. System is showing its age                                 |
| 119           | Roads / Fences - Repair & Main         | 1,664        | 2,000     | (336)      | -17%       |                                                                                                   |
| 120           | Contract Services                      | 3,369        | 2,000     | 1369       | 68%        | Had a contractor in to check irrigation system for power supply problems                          |
| 121           | Cleaning Dorm                          | 3,800        | 7,500     | (3700)     | -49%       |                                                                                                   |
| 122           | Small Equipment Rental                 | 0            | 1,500     | (1500)     | -100%      |                                                                                                   |
| 123           | Leases (Utility Vehicles)              | 49,140       | 39,490    | 9650       | 24%        | Over Paid. Just received a check in the mail to reimburse                                         |
| 124           | Consultants                            | 16,445       | 7,500     | 8945       | 119%       | Using this line item for a consultant in F&B. Consulting on all aspects within F&B                |
| 125           | Office Supplies                        | 881          | 2,000     | (1119)     | -56%       |                                                                                                   |
| 126           | Cable TV & Internet                    | 3,816        | 3,660     | 156        | 4%         |                                                                                                   |
| 127           | Telephone                              | 56           | 0         | 56         | #DIV/0!    |                                                                                                   |
| 128           | Travel and Education                   | 4,108        | 12,500    | (8392)     | -67%       |                                                                                                   |
| 129           | Dues & Subscriptions                   | 3,956        | 1,900     | 2056       | 108%       | Audubon dues came in earlier than expected                                                        |
| 130           | Uniforms                               | 8,443        | 9,500     | (1057)     | -11%       |                                                                                                   |
| 131           | Storage Container Rental               | 0            | 0         | 0          | 0%         |                                                                                                   |

|     |                                     |         |         |         |         |                                                                                               |
|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 132 | Employee Relations                  | 109     | 600     | (491)   | -82%    |                                                                                               |
| 133 | Groundwater Monitoring              | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 134 | Freight                             | 7,073   | 12,500  | (5427)  | -43%    | This will catch up                                                                            |
| 135 | Clubhouse Grounds                   | 12,722  | 10,500  | 2222    | 21%     |                                                                                               |
|     | <b>MAINTENANCE</b>                  |         |         |         |         |                                                                                               |
|     | <b>Operating Expenses</b>           |         |         |         |         |                                                                                               |
| 136 | Clubhouse Repair & Maintenance      | 25,199  | 11,000  | 14199   | 129%    | Problems with elevator this year, sprinklers, and redid the bar area                          |
| 137 | Dorm Repair & Maintenance           | 1,962   | 1,000   | 962     | 96%     |                                                                                               |
| 138 | Golf Course Building Repair & Maint | 8,701   | 7,000   | 1701    | 24%     | Re-shingled practice shed and repaired the decking on the bathrooms                           |
| 139 | Golf Course Building HVAC R&M       | 359     | 700     | (341)   | -49%    |                                                                                               |
| 140 | Clubhouse HVAC R&M                  | 429     | 2,000   | (1571)  | -79%    |                                                                                               |
| 141 | Clubhouse Electrical R&M            | 7,500   | 3,000   | 4500    | 150%    | Repairs of lights, inside and out, and installing 240 plug for toaster                        |
| 142 | Golf Course Building Electrical R&M | 3,242   | 1,300   | 1942    | 149%    | Replacing lights in shop with LED                                                             |
| 143 | Clubhouse Plumbing R&M              | 5,002   | 4,000   | 1002    | 25%     | Alarm for sprinkler system. System lost power                                                 |
| 144 | Oakson Septic System                | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 145 | Golf Course Building Plumbing R&M   | 3,415   | 2,500   | 915     | 37%     | Hooked up new dishwasher and problems with toilets and sinks. Nothing out of the ordinary     |
| 146 | Alarm System/Activity               | 7,057   | 4,000   | 3057    | 76%     | Alarm on sprinklers and other buildings. We use Wayne alarm and like always not smooth        |
| 147 | Refrigeration                       | 988     | 3,500   | (2512)  | -72%    |                                                                                               |
|     | <b>GENERAL &amp; ADMINISTRATIVE</b> |         |         |         |         |                                                                                               |
|     | <b>Revenue</b>                      |         |         |         |         |                                                                                               |
| 148 | Other Income                        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 149 | Interest Income                     | 8       | 0       | 8       | #DIV/0! |                                                                                               |
| 150 | Winter Memberships                  | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 151 | House Rental Income                 | 96,754  | 106,000 | (9247)  | -9%     |                                                                                               |
|     | <b>Payroll Expense</b>              |         |         |         |         |                                                                                               |
| 152 | Controller                          | 70,845  | 79,500  | (8655)  | -11%    |                                                                                               |
| 153 | Administrative Services Manager     | 66,926  | 67,000  | (74)    | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 154 | General Manager                     | 166,484 | 166,664 |         |         |                                                                                               |
| 155 | Management Payment                  | 190,348 | 191,667 | (1319)  | -1%     |                                                                                               |
|     | <b>Operating Expenses</b>           |         |         |         |         |                                                                                               |
| 156 | Cleaning Admin. Office              | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 157 | Employee Shift Meals 100%           | 11,979  | 11,800  | 179     | 2%      |                                                                                               |
| 158 | Office Supplies                     | 6,749   | 10,700  | (3951)  | -37%    |                                                                                               |
| 159 | Bank & Finance Charges              | 276     | 350     | (74)    | -21%    |                                                                                               |
| 160 | Credit Card Merchant Services       | 162,189 | 129,500 | 32689   | 25%     | Member dues. Next year might not accept credit cards. Switching card readers and better rates |
|     | NLB Debt / Interest                 | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 161 | Office Equipment Leases             | 161     | 2,000   | (1839)  | -92%    |                                                                                               |
| 162 | Office Furniture                    | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 163 | Advertising                         | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 164 | Postage & Shipping                  | 1,739   | 1,000   | 739     | 74%     |                                                                                               |
| 165 | Dues and Subscriptions              | 4,196   | 3,000   | 1196    | 40%     | Golf genius software is put into this line item. We are much closer to budget.                |
| 166 | Travel and Education                | 18,241  | 9,000   | 9241    | 103%    | Johnson and Wales school for HR                                                               |
| 167 | POS Support/Computer Support        | 55,998  | 35,000  | 20998   | 60%     | Did not budget for club essentials                                                            |
| 168 | Legal Fees                          | 1,925   | 5,000   | (3075)  | -62%    |                                                                                               |
| 169 | Professional Accounting             | 41,281  | 22,000  | 19281   | 88%     | We still use Burke and Lamb. Higher cost than anticipated                                     |
| 170 | Cell Phones                         | 3,378   | 3,000   | 378     | 13%     |                                                                                               |
| 171 | Payroll Service                     | 59,275  | 44,600  | 14675   | 33%     | We use paychex and Miacomet absorbs the cost of both courses                                  |
| 172 | Trash Removal                       | 25,015  | 24,700  | 315     | 1%      |                                                                                               |
| 173 | Employee Relations                  | 161     | 450     | (290)   | -64%    |                                                                                               |
| 174 | Incentive Bonuses'                  | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 175 | License & Fees                      | 250     | 7,200   | (6950)  | -97%    |                                                                                               |
| 176 | Electricity                         | 40,772  | 50,000  | (9228)  | -18%    |                                                                                               |
| 177 | Liquid Propane                      | 33,313  | 31,500  | 1813    | 6%      |                                                                                               |
| 178 | Telephone                           | 618     | 3,920   | (3302)  | -84%    |                                                                                               |
| 179 | Heating Fuel                        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 180 | Water                               | 4,218   | 4,000   | 218     | 5%      |                                                                                               |
| 181 | Cable TV & Internet                 | 16,418  | 15,000  | 1418    | 9%      |                                                                                               |
| 182 | Web Site                            | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 183 | EPLI Insurance                      | 3,681   | 14,000  | (10319) | -74%    |                                                                                               |
| 184 | Insurance - Property/Liability      | 157,224 | 128,000 | 29224   | 23%     | Budget is off. Just finished insurance for 2023. Budget correct for 2023                      |
| 185 | Professional Liability              | 1,049   | 2,300   | (1251)  | -54%    |                                                                                               |
| 186 | Insurance - Workers Comp            | 18,089  | 23,000  | (4911)  | -21%    |                                                                                               |
| 187 | Excise Tax/Truck Registration       | 375     | 200     | 175     | 87%     |                                                                                               |
| 188 | Insurance - Vehicles                | 1,114   | 1,800   | (686)   | -38%    |                                                                                               |
| 189 | Land Management Payment (\$1/Round) | 30,265  | 34,000  | (3735)  | -11%    |                                                                                               |
| 190 | Bad Debt                            | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 191 | Retirement Plan                     | 24,231  | 20,000  | 4231    | 21%     | More people signed up                                                                         |
| 192 | Payroll Taxes - Mgmt. & Empl. Exp.  | 234,732 | 270,000 | (35268) | -13%    |                                                                                               |
| 193 | Employee Housing Rent               | 109,750 | 84,000  | 25750   | 31%     | More people in housing year round. We will not resign one property for winter because of cost |
| 194 | Employee Housing - Utilities        | 29,308  | 19,100  | 10208   | 53%     | More housing and rising cost of propane and expensive electric heat has us behind             |
| 195 | Employee Housing R&M                | 8,656   | 8,000   | 656     | 8%      |                                                                                               |
|     | Dorm Rent                           | 14,400  | 24,000  | (9600)  | -40%    |                                                                                               |
| 196 | Health Insurance                    | 278,563 | 200,000 | 78563   | 39%     | Price increases and more employees on health care. Budget is off. Moving to 80/20 next season |
| 197 | Manager Clothing Allowance          | 0       | 750     | (750)   | -100%   |                                                                                               |
| 198 | Employee Severance Expense          | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0%      |                                                                                               |
| 199 | General Manager Comp Charges        | 329     | 1,000   | (671)   | -67%    |                                                                                               |
| 200 | Food & Bev Manager Comp Charges     | 1,905   | 1,500   | 405     | 27%     |                                                                                               |

|     |                                  |       |        |         |         |  |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------|--------|---------|---------|--|
| 201 | Golf Course Manager Comp Charges | 6     | 500    | (494)   | -99%    |  |
| 202 | Director of Golf Comp Charges    | 51    | 1,000  | (949)   | -95%    |  |
| 203 | Interest Expense                 | 5,424 | 0      | 5424    | #DIV/0! |  |
| 204 | Penalties                        | 0     | 0      | 0       | 0%      |  |
| 205 | Suspense                         | 0     | 24,000 | (24000) | -100%   |  |

| MGC Golf Rates                     |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                    | 2020  | 2021  | 2022  | 2023  |
| Winter Membership (Oct - May)      | \$700 | \$750 | \$800 | \$850 |
| Resident Discount Card (May - Oct) | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 |
| Vacation Card (5 - 18 Hole Rounds) | \$600 | \$600 | \$0   | \$0   |
| 18 Hole Resident Greens Fees       | \$100 | \$100 | \$120 | \$145 |
| 9 Hole Resident Greens Fees        | \$70  | \$70  | \$80  | \$95  |
| 18 Hole Greens Fees                | \$160 | \$160 | \$200 | \$245 |
| 9 Hole Greens Fees                 | \$105 | \$105 | \$135 | \$150 |
| 18 Hole Package                    | \$200 | \$200 | \$225 | N/A   |
| 9 Hole Package                     | \$135 | \$135 | \$155 | N/A   |
| Group Outing Flat Rate             | N/A   | \$215 | \$250 | \$300 |
| Twilight Golf (after 5pm)          | \$70  | \$70  | \$80  | \$100 |
| Range Balls - Small Bucket         | \$6   | \$6   | \$8   | \$8   |
| Range Balls - Medium Bucket        | \$11  | \$11  | \$13  | \$13  |
| Range Balls - Large Bucket         | \$16  | \$16  | \$18  | \$18  |

| MGC Rentals - Cars, Cart & Clubs |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                  | 2020            | 2021            | 2022            | 2023            |
| 18 Hole Car Rental               | \$30 per person | \$30 per person | \$30 per person | \$30 per person |
| 9 Hole Car Rental                | \$20 per person | \$20 per person | \$20 per person | \$20 per person |
| Pull Cart                        | \$15            | \$15            | \$17            | \$17            |
| 18 Hole Club Rental              | \$65            | \$65            | \$75            | \$75            |
| 9 Hole Club Rental               | \$45            | \$45            | \$55            | \$55            |

| MGC Membership Dues |         |         |         |         |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Member Type         | 2020    | 2021    | 2022    | 2023    |
| Single Charter      | \$800   | \$800   | \$800   | \$800   |
| Family Charter      | \$1,500 | \$1,500 | \$1,500 | \$1,500 |
| Single Legacy       | \$1,728 | \$1,728 | \$1,828 | \$2,175 |
| Family Legacy       | \$3,217 | \$3,217 | \$3,317 | \$3,947 |
| Single Regular      | \$3,320 | \$3,320 | \$3,465 | \$3,638 |
| Family Regular      | \$6,130 | \$6,130 | \$6,313 | \$6,628 |

19%  
19%  
5%  
5%

| SGC Golf Rates                |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                               | 2020  | 2021  | 2022  | 2023  |
| MGC Member 9 Hole Greens Fee  | N/A   | N/A   | \$20  | \$20  |
| MGC Member 18 Hole Greens Fee | N/A   | N/A   | \$30  | \$30  |
| Summer Membership (May-Oct)   | \$750 | \$800 | \$800 | \$850 |
| 18 Hole Greens Fees           | \$65  | \$70  | \$70  | \$80  |
| 9 Hole Greens Fees            | \$45  | \$50  | \$50  | \$55  |
| Children's Rate - 9 holes     | \$15  | \$15  | \$20  | \$20  |

| SGC Rentals - Carts & Clubs |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|                             | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
| Pull Carts                  | \$7  | \$7  | \$7  | \$7  |
| Club Rentals                | \$20 | \$25 | \$25 | \$25 |

|                          | Actuals | Budget  | Projected | Budget vs         | Budget  | 2023 Budget vs |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-------------------|---------|----------------|
|                          | 2021    | 2022    | Actuals   | Projected Actuals | 2023    | 2022 Projected |
|                          |         |         | 2022      | 2022              |         | Actuals        |
| Rounds                   | 14,141  | 13,559  | 14,412    | 853               | 14,129  | (283)          |
| Covers                   | 1,943   | 1,894   | 2,279     | 385               | 2,168   | (111)          |
| Revenue                  |         |         |           |                   |         |                |
| Golf Shop Revenue        | 676,599 | 702,000 | 736,830   | 34,830            | 792,750 | 55,920         |
| Food & Beverage          | 59,909  | 59,170  | 82,516    | 23,346            | 84,200  | 1,684          |
| Total Revenue            | 736,508 | 761,170 | 819,346   | 58,176            | 876,950 | 57,604         |
| Cost of Goods            |         |         |           |                   |         |                |
| Golf Shop                | 60,385  | 55,800  | 58,447    | 2,647             | 58,800  | 353            |
| Food & Beverage          | 14,953  | 9,900   | 24,955    | 15,055            | 19,500  | (5,455)        |
| Total Cost of Goods      | 75,338  | 65,700  | 83,402    | 17,702            | 78,300  | (5,102)        |
| Gross Profit             | 661,170 | 695,470 | 735,944   | 40,474            | 798,650 | 62,706         |
| Payroll Expense          |         |         |           |                   |         |                |
| Golf Shop                | 60,827  | 88,298  | 96,501    | 8,203             | 95,250  | (1,251)        |
| Food & Beverage          | 12,930  | 13,200  | 18,985    | 5,785             | 18,500  | (485)          |
| Grounds                  | 41,000  | 102,300 | 103,710   | 1,410             | 121,992 | 18,282         |
| Total Payroll            | 114,757 | 203,798 | 219,196   | 15,398            | 235,742 | 16,546         |
| Operating Expenses       |         |         |           |                   |         |                |
| Golf Shop                | 13,504  | 9,200   | 2,060     | (7,140)           | 3,300   | 1,240          |
| Food & Beverage          | 524     | 300     | 0         | (300)             | 600     | 600            |
| Maintenance              | 45,171  | 3,900   | 4,526     | 626               | 3,900   | (626)          |
| General & Administrative | 213,696 | 139,951 | 158,575   | 18,624            | 160,587 | 2,012          |
| Grounds                  | 15,818  | 35,300  | 11,726    | (23,574)          | 43,700  | 31,974         |
| Total Operating Expenses | 288,713 | 188,651 | 176,887   | (11,764)          | 212,087 | 35,200         |
| Total Expenses           | 403,470 | 392,449 | 396,083   | 3,634             | 447,829 | 51,746         |
| Net Income / (Loss)      | 257,700 | 303,021 | 339,861   | 36,840            | 350,821 | 10,960         |
| Depreciation             | 115,890 | 57,419  | 58,406    | 57,419            | 57,419  | 0              |
| Cash Flow                | 373,590 | 360,440 | 398,267   | 94,259            | 408,240 | 10,960         |

|                          | Actuals<br>2021 | Budget<br>2022 | Projected<br>Actuals<br>2022 | Budget vs<br>Projected Actuals<br>2022 | Budget<br>2023 | 2023 Budget vs<br>2022 Projected<br>Actuals |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Rounds                   | 14141           | 13,559         | 14,412                       | 853                                    | 14,129         | (283)                                       |
| Covers                   | 1943            | 1,894          | 2,279                        | 385                                    | 2,168          | (111)                                       |
| Golf Shop                |                 |                |                              |                                        |                |                                             |
| Revenue                  | 676,599         | 702,000        | 736,830                      | 34,830                                 | 792,750        | 55,920                                      |
| Cost of Goods            | 60,385          | 55,800         | 58,447                       | 2,647                                  | 58,800         | 353                                         |
| Payroll Expense          | 60,827          | 88,298         | 96,501                       | 8,203                                  | 95,250         | (1,251)                                     |
| Operating Expense        | 13,504          | 9,200          | 2,060                        | (7,140)                                | 3,300          | 1,240                                       |
| Net Profit / Loss        | 541,883         | 548,702        | 579,822                      | 31,120                                 | 635,400        | 55,578                                      |
| Food & Beverage          |                 |                |                              |                                        |                |                                             |
| Revenue                  | 59,909          | 59,170         | 82,516                       | 23,346                                 | 84,200         | 1,684                                       |
| Cost of Goods            | 14,953          | 9,900          | 24,955                       | 15,055                                 | 19,500         | (5,455)                                     |
| Payroll Expense          | 12,930          | 13,200         | 18,985                       | 5,785                                  | 18,500         | (485)                                       |
| Operating Expense        | 524             | 300            | 0                            | (300)                                  | 600            | 600                                         |
| Net Profit / Loss        | 31,502          | 35,770         | 38,576                       | 2,806                                  | 45,600         | 7,024                                       |
| Grounds                  |                 |                |                              |                                        |                |                                             |
| Payroll Expense          | 41,000          | 102,300        | 103,710                      | 1,410                                  | 121,992        | 18,282                                      |
| Operating Expense        | 15,818          | 35,300         | 11,726                       | (23,574)                               | 43,700         | 31,974                                      |
| Net Profit / Loss        | (56,818)        | (137,600)      | (115,436)                    | 22,164                                 | (165,692)      | (50,256)                                    |
| Maintenance              |                 |                |                              |                                        |                |                                             |
| Operating Expense        | 45,171          | 3,900          | 4,526                        | 626                                    | 3,900          | (626)                                       |
| Net Profit / Loss        | (45,171)        | (3,900)        | (4,526)                      | 626                                    | (3,900)        | 626                                         |
| General & Administrative |                 |                |                              |                                        |                |                                             |
| Operating Expense        | 213,696         | 139,951        | 158,575                      | 18,624                                 | 160,587        | 2,012                                       |
| Net Profit / Loss        | (213,696)       | (139,951)      | (158,575)                    | (18,624)                               | (160,587)      | (2,012)                                     |
| Net Income/(Loss)        | 257,700         | 303,021        | 339,861                      | 36,840                                 | 350,821        | 10,960                                      |
| Depreciation             | 115,890         | 57,419         | 58,406                       | 57,419                                 | 57,419         | 0                                           |
| Cash Flow                | 373,590         | 360,440        | 398,267                      | 94,259                                 | 408,240        | 10,960                                      |

|                               |                                    | Budget     | Projected | Budget vs |         |          |       |         |        |         |         |         |        |         |     |     | Budget  | Budget       |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----|-----|---------|--------------|
|                               |                                    | 2022       | Actuals   | Projected | January | February | March | April   | May    | June    | July    | August  | Sept   | Oct     | Nov | Dec | 2023    | Variance     |
|                               |                                    | 2022       | 2022      | 2022      |         |          |       |         |        |         |         |         |        |         |     |     |         | 2022 vs 2023 |
| Rounds                        |                                    | 13,559     | 14,412    | 853       | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 150    | 2,068   | 4,310   | 4,411   | 2,450  | 740     | 0   | 0   | 14,129  | (283)        |
| Revenue                       |                                    |            |           |           |         |          |       |         |        |         |         |         |        |         |     |     |         |              |
| 3020-04                       | Play Cards                         | 57,000     | 64,600    | 7,600     | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 8,800  | 33,600  | 17,600  | 5,950   | 800    | 0       | 0   | 0   | 66,750  | 9,750        |
| 3025-04                       | Annual Pass                        | 92,800     | 102,000   | 9,200     | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 71,400 | 35,700  | 7,650   | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0   | 0   | 114,750 | 21,950       |
| 3121-04                       | 9 Hole Greens Fee                  | 377,000    | 380,010   | 3,010     | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 9,900  | 61,600  | 141,900 | 140,800 | 60,500 | 6,600   | 0   | 0   | 421,300 | 44,300       |
| 3122-04                       | Member 9 Hole                      | 21,000     | 5,940     | (15,060)  | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       |        | 1,000   | 2,000   | 2,000   | 1,000  | 0       | 0   | 0   | 6,000   | (15,000)     |
| 3123-04                       | Member 18 Hole                     | 3,600      | 30        | (3,570)   | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0   | 0   | 0       | (3,600)      |
| 3170-04                       | Club Rental Sets                   | 25,600     | 36,975    | 11,375    | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 750    | 4,250   | 12,000  | 12,500  | 7,250  | 300     | 0   | 0   | 37,050  | 11,450       |
| 3180-04                       | Walking Trolley Rental             | 21,700     | 23,498    | 1,798     | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 500    | 3,250   | 7,500   | 7,600   | 3,500  | 800     | 0   | 0   | 23,150  | 1,450        |
| 3400-04                       | Golf Shop Sales                    | 103,300    | 123,843   | 20,543    | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 2,500  | 23,250  | 43,500  | 38,000  | 15,500 | 1,000   | 0   | 0   | 123,750 | 20,450       |
| 3402-04                       | Over/Under                         | 0          | (66)      | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       |        |         |         |         |        |         | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0            |
| Total Revenue                 |                                    | 702,000    | 736,830   | 34,830    | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 93,850 | 162,650 | 232,150 | 206,850 | 88,550 | 8,700   | 0   | 0   | 792,750 | 90,750       |
| Cost of Goods                 |                                    |            |           |           |         |          |       |         |        |         |         |         |        |         |     |     |         |              |
| 4000-04                       | Golf Shop                          | 55,800     | 58,447    | 2,647     | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 1,300  | 12,000  | 23,000  | 18,500  | 4,000  | 0       | 0   | 0   | 58,800  | 3,000        |
| 4100-04                       | Member 10% Shop Discounts          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0            |
| Total Cost of Sales           |                                    | 48% 55,800 | 58,447    | 2,647     | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 1,300  | 12,000  | 23,000  | 18,500  | 4,000  | 0       | 0   | 0   | 58,800  | 3,000        |
| Gross Profit                  |                                    | 646,200    | 678,383   | 32,183    | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 92,550 | 150,650 | 209,150 | 188,350 | 84,550 | 8,700   | 0   | 0   | 733,950 | 87,750       |
| Payroll Expense               |                                    |            |           |           |         |          |       |         |        |         |         |         |        |         |     |     |         |              |
| 5930-04                       | Golf Shop Manager                  | 49,998     | 50,000    | 2         | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 8,333  | 8,333   | 8,333   | 8,335   | 8,333  | 8,333   | 0   | 0   | 50,000  | 2            |
| 7021-04                       | Head Golf Pro                      | 12,000     | 13,000    | 1,000     | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 2,000  | 2,000   | 2,000   | 2,000   | 2,000  | 3,000   | 0   | 0   | 13,000  | 1,000        |
| 7030-04                       | Shop Clerks Gross                  | 26,300     | 33,501    | 7,201     | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 500    | 7,500   | 9,250   | 8,750   | 5,250  | 1,000   | 0   | 0   | 32,250  | 5,950        |
| Total Payroll                 |                                    | 88,298     | 96,501    | 8,203     | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 10,833 | 17,833  | 19,583  | 19,085  | 15,583 | 12,333  | 0   | 0   | 95,250  | 6,952        |
| Operating Expenses            |                                    |            |           |           |         |          |       |         |        |         |         |         |        |         |     |     |         |              |
| 5160-04                       | Dues and Subscriptions             | 100        | 0         | (100)     | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 100    | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0   | 0   | 100     | 0            |
| 7170-04                       | Tees, Markers, Etc.                | 1,800      | 0         | (1,800)   | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 300    | 300     | 300     | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0   | 0   | 900     | (900)        |
| 7180-04                       | Score Cards                        | 1,800      | 2,060     | 260       | 0       | 0        | 0     | 1,000   | 1,000  | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0   | 0   | 2,000   | 200          |
| 7190-04                       | Uniforms / Clothing Allowance      | 900        | 0         | (900)     | 0       | 0        | 0     | 100     | 100    | 100     | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0   | 0   | 300     | (600)        |
| 7205-04                       | Shipping (ups/fedex)               | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0            |
| 7235-04                       | Golf Course Water Supplies         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0            |
| 7250-04                       | Damaged Goods/Outdated Merchandise | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0            |
| 7260-04                       | Rental Clubs                       | 4,600      | 0         | (4,600)   | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0   | 0   | 0       | (4,600)      |
| Total Operating Expenses      |                                    | 9,200      | 2,060     | (7,140)   | 0       | 0        | 0     | 1,100   | 1,500  | 400     | 300     | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0   | 0   | 3,300   | (5,900)      |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations |                                    | 548,702    | 579,822   | 31,120    | 0       | 0        | 0     | (1,100) | 80,217 | 132,417 | 189,267 | 169,265 | 68,967 | (3,633) | 0   | 0   | 635,400 | 86,698       |



|                               |                                  | Budget<br>2022 | Projected<br>Actuals<br>2022 | Budget vs<br>Projected Actuals<br>2022 | January | February | March | April | May   | June   | July   | August | Sept   | Oct   | Nov | Dec | Budget<br>2023 | Budget<br>Variance<br>2022 vs 2023 |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|-----|----------------|------------------------------------|
| Covers                        |                                  | 1,894          | 2,279                        | 385                                    | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 50    | 440    | 554    | 564    | 430    | 130   | 0   | 0   | 2,168          | (111)                              |
| Revenue                       |                                  |                |                              |                                        |         |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |     |     |                |                                    |
| 3800-05                       | Food Sales                       | 3,220          | 5,059                        | 1,839                                  |         |          |       |       | 100   | 750    | 1,600  | 1,600  | 1,000  | 200   |     |     | 5,250          | 2,030                              |
| 3900-05                       | Bar Sales                        | 55,950         | 77,466                       | 21,516                                 |         |          |       |       | 1,200 | 14,000 | 24,500 | 24,500 | 13,250 | 1,500 |     |     | 78,950         | 23,000                             |
|                               | Non- Alcoholic Beverage          | 0              | 0                            | 0                                      |         |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |     |     | 0              | 0                                  |
|                               | Liquor                           | 0              | 0                            | 0                                      |         |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |     |     | 0              | 0                                  |
|                               | Beer                             | 0              | 0                            | 0                                      |         |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |     |     | 0              | 0                                  |
|                               | Wine                             | 0              | 0                            | 0                                      |         |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |     |     | 0              | 0                                  |
| 3990-05                       | Clubhouse Usage Fees (Rental)    | 0              | 0                            | 0                                      |         |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |     |     | 0              | 0                                  |
| 3999-05                       | Over/Under                       | 0              | (9)                          | (9)                                    |         |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |     |     | 0              | 0                                  |
| Total Revenue                 |                                  | 59,170         | 82,516                       | 23,346                                 | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 1,300 | 14,750 | 26,100 | 26,100 | 14,250 | 1,700 | 0   | 0   | 84,200         | 25,030                             |
| Cost of Goods                 |                                  |                |                              |                                        |         |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |     |     |                |                                    |
| 4800-05                       | Food                             | 0              | 2,855                        | 2,855                                  |         |          |       |       | 0     | 250    | 500    | 500    | 500    | 250   |     |     | 2,000          | 2,000                              |
| 4901-05                       | Beer                             | 5,500          | 15,609                       | 10,109                                 |         |          |       |       | 900   | 3,500  | 3,600  | 2,500  | 1,500  | 500   |     |     | 12,500         | 7,000                              |
| 4902-05                       | Wine                             | 900            | 2,335                        | 1,435                                  |         |          |       |       | 75    | 350    | 450    | 450    | 350    | 75    |     |     | 1,750          | 850                                |
| 4904-05                       | Non- Alcoholic Beverage          | 2,000          | 2,186                        | 186                                    |         |          |       |       | 75    | 300    | 400    | 400    | 300    | 75    |     |     | 1,550          | (450)                              |
| 4905-05                       | Bar Snacks                       | 1,500          | 1,970                        | 470                                    |         |          |       |       | 75    | 300    | 450    | 450    | 350    | 75    |     |     | 1,700          | 200                                |
| Total Cost of Sales           |                                  | 9,900          | 24,955                       | 15,055                                 | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 1,125 | 4,700  | 5,400  | 4,300  | 3,000  | 975   | 0   | 0   | 19,500         | 9,600                              |
| Gross Profit                  |                                  | 49,270         | 57,561                       | 8,291                                  | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 175   | 10,050 | 20,700 | 21,800 | 11,250 | 725   | 0   | 0   | 64,700         | 15,430                             |
| Payroll Expense               |                                  |                |                              |                                        |         |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |     |     |                |                                    |
| 8030-05                       | Payroll Bar/Wait Staff           | 13,200         | 18,985                       | 5,785                                  | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 500   | 5,000  | 5,000  | 5,500  | 2,000  | 500   | 0   | 0   | 18,500         | 5,300                              |
| Total Payroll                 |                                  | 13,200         | 18,985                       | 5,785                                  | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 500   | 5,000  | 5,000  | 5,500  | 2,000  | 500   | 0   | 0   | 18,500         | 5,300                              |
| Operating Expenses            |                                  |                |                              |                                        |         |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |     |     |                |                                    |
| 5160-05                       | Dues and Subscriptions           | 0              | 0                            | 0                                      | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0              | 0                                  |
| 8110-05                       | Clubhouse Floor Supplies         | 300            | 0                            | (300)                                  | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 100    | 100    | 100    | 0      | 0     | 0   | 0   | 300            | 0                                  |
| 8179-05                       | Clubhouse Kitchen Paper Supplies | 0              | 0                            | 0                                      | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 100    | 100    | 100    | 0      | 0     | 0   | 0   | 300            | 300                                |
| Total Operating Expenses      |                                  | 300            | 0                            | (300)                                  | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 200    | 200    | 200    | 0      | 0     | 0   | 0   | 600            | 300                                |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations |                                  | 35,770         | 38,576                       | 2,806                                  | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | (325) | 4,850  | 15,500 | 16,100 | 9,250  | 225   | 0   | 0   | 45,600         | 9,830                              |

|                               |                                  | Budget    | Projected | Budget vs |         |         |          |        |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |       | Budget | Budget      |          |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------------|----------|
|                               |                                  | 2022      | Actuals   | Projected | Actuals |         |          |        |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |        | 2023        | Variance |
|                               |                                  |           | 2022      | 2022      |         | January | February | March  | April | May    | June   | July   | August | Sept   | Oct    | Nov   | Dec    | 2022 vs 223 |          |
| Payroll Expense               |                                  |           |           |           |         |         |          |        |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |        |             |          |
| 5920-02                       | Golf Course Superintendent Gross | 30,000    | 30,223    | 223       |         | 2,500   | 2,500    | 2,500  | 2,500 | 2,500  | 2,500  | 2,500  | 2,500  | 2,500  | 2,500  | 2,500 | 2,500  | 0           |          |
| 6010-02                       | Assistant Superintendent         | 15,000    | 15,494    | 494       |         | 1,333   | 1,333    | 1,333  | 1,333 | 1,333  | 1,333  | 1,333  | 1,333  | 1,333  | 1,333  | 1,333 | 1,333  | 996         |          |
| 6020-02                       | Mechanic                         | 6,000     | 6,000     | 0         |         | 583     | 583      | 583    | 583   | 583    | 583    | 583    | 583    | 583    | 583    | 583   | 583    | 996         |          |
| 6060-02                       | Seasonal Labor                   | 51,300    | 51,993    | 693       |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0     | 6,500  | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 0     | 0      | 17,700      |          |
| Total Payroll                 |                                  | 102,300   | 103,710   | 1,410     |         | 4,416   | 4,416    | 4,416  | 4,416 | 10,916 | 16,916 | 16,916 | 16,916 | 16,916 | 16,916 | 4,416 | 4,416  | 19,692      |          |
| Operating Expenses            |                                  |           |           |           |         |         |          |        |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |        |             |          |
| 5410-02                       | Electricity                      | 0         | 16        | 16        |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0           |          |
| 6110-02                       | Golf Course Supplies             | 1,500     | 2,315     | 815       |         | 0       | 1,000    | 0      | 0     | 1,000  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 500         |          |
| 6120-02                       | Fertilizer                       | 500       | 0         | (500)     |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0     | 500    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0           |          |
| 6130-02                       | Chemicals/Weed Control           | 4,000     | 0         | (4,000)   |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0     | 2,500  | 2,500  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 1,000       |          |
| 6135-02                       | Surfactants                      | 9,500     | 1,080     | (8,420)   |         | 0       | 0        | 10,500 | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 1,000       |          |
| 6140-02                       | Tools                            | 1,000     | 0         | (1,000)   |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0     | 500    | 500    | 500    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 500         |          |
| 6150-02                       | Shop Supplies                    | 250       | 0         | (250)     |         | 0       | 0        | 1,000  | 1,000 | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 1,750       |          |
| 6170-02                       | Electric - Maintenance Building  | 450       | 409       | (41)      |         | 50      | 50       | 50     | 50    | 50     | 50     | 50     | 50     | 50     | 50     | 50    | 50     | 150         |          |
| 6200-02                       | Raw Materials & Topdressing      | 2,500     | 2,739     | 239       |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0     | 2,750  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2,750  | 0     | 0      | 3,000       |          |
| 6201-02                       | Seed                             | 500       | 0         | (500)     |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 500   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0           |          |
| 6230-02                       | Golf Course Repairs & Main       | 2,500     | 53        | (2,447)   |         | 0       | 0        | 500    | 500   | 500    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | (1,000)     |          |
| 6240-02                       | Equipment - Repairs & Main       | 3,000     | 1,764     | (1,236)   |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 500   | 500    | 1,000  | 500    | 500    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0           |          |
| 6250-02                       | Irrigation - Repair & Main       | 2,000     | 3,139     | 1,139     |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0     | 1,000  | 500    | 500    | 500    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 500         |          |
| 6260-02                       | Roads / Fences - Repair & Main   | 500       | 0         | (500)     |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0     | 500    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0           |          |
| 6270-02                       | Contract Services                | 500       | 0         | (500)     |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0     | 500    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0           |          |
| 6280-02                       | Small Equipment Rental           | 1,000     | 0         | (1,000)   |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0     | 1,000  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0           |          |
| 6290-02                       | Consultants                      | 600       | (602)     | (1,202)   |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0      | 600    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0           |          |
| 6390-02                       | Freight                          | 2,000     | 740       | (1,260)   |         | 1,000   | 0        | 0      | 0     | 2,000  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 1,000       |          |
| 6400-02                       | Clubhouse Grounds                | 3,000     | 73        | (2,927)   |         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0     | 1,000  | 2,000  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0           |          |
| Total Operating Expenses      |                                  | 35,300    | 11,726    | (23,574)  |         | 1,050   | 1,050    | 12,050 | 2,550 | 14,300 | 7,150  | 1,550  | 1,050  | 50     | 2,800  | 50    | 50     | 8,400       |          |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations |                                  | (137,600) | (115,436) | (22,164)  |         | 5,466   | 5,466    | 16,466 | 6,966 | 25,216 | 24,066 | 18,466 | 17,966 | 16,966 | 19,716 | 4,466 | 4,466  | (28,092)    |          |

|                                        | Budget<br>2022 | Projected<br>Actuals<br>2022 | Budget vs<br>Projected Actuals<br>2022 | January | February | March | April | May | June | July  | August | Sept | Oct   | Nov | Dec | 2023 Budget | Budget<br>Variance<br>2022 vs 2023 |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|------|-------|-----|-----|-------------|------------------------------------|
| Operating Expenses                     |                |                              |                                        |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |        |      |       |     |     |             |                                    |
| 9679-07 Clubhouse Repair & Maintenance | 400            | 1,084                        | 684                                    | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 200 | 0    | 100   | 0      | 100  | 0     | 0   | 0   | 400         | 0                                  |
| 9687-07 Clubhouse Electrical R&M       | 0              | 0                            | 0                                      | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0           | 0                                  |
| 9692-07 Clubhouse Plumbing R&M         | 2,000          | 1,416                        | (584)                                  | 0       | 0        | 0     | 1,000 | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0    | 1,000 | 0   | 0   | 2,000       | 0                                  |
| 9696-07 Alarm System/Activity          | 1,500          | 2,026                        | 526                                    | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0   | 0    | 1,500 | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 1,500       | 0                                  |
| 9699-07 Miscellaneous                  | 0              | 0                            | 0                                      | 0       | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0           | 0                                  |
| Total Operating Expenses               | 3,900          | 4,526                        | 626                                    | 0       | 0        | 0     | 1,000 | 200 | 0    | 1,600 | 0      | 100  | 1,000 | 0   | 0   | 3,900       | 0                                  |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations          | 3,900          | 4,526                        | 626                                    | 0       | 0        | 0     | 1,000 | 200 | 0    | 1,600 | 0      | 100  | 1,000 | 0   | 0   | 3,900       | 0                                  |

|                                      |                                    | Budget<br>2022   | Projected<br>Actuals<br>2022 | Budget vs<br>Projected Actuals<br>2022 | January        | February       | March          | April          | May            | June            | July            | August          | Sept            | Oct             | Nov            | Dec            | Budget<br>2023   | Budget<br>Variance<br>2022 vs 2023 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenue</b>                       |                                    |                  |                              |                                        |                |                |                |                |                |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                |                |                  |                                    |
| 3230-01                              | Other Income                       | 0                | 0                            | 0                                      | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                                  |
| 3310-01                              | Interest Income                    | 0                | 0                            | 0                                      | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                                  |
| <b>Total Revenue</b>                 |                                    | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>                     | <b>0</b>                               | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>                           |
| <b>Operating Expenses</b>            |                                    |                  |                              |                                        |                |                |                |                |                |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                |                |                  |                                    |
| 5110-01                              | Office Supplies                    | 900              | 872                          | (28)                                   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 400            | 50              | 50              | 350             | 50              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 900              | 0                                  |
| 5114-01                              | Bank & Finance Charges             | 0                | 0                            | 0                                      | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                                  |
| 5115-01                              | Credit Card Merchant Services      | 10,382           | 18,432                       | 8,050                                  | 35             | 35             | 35             | 35             | 1,200          | 1,350           | 2,600           | 4,100           | 3,700           | 1,200           | 35             | 35             | 14,360           | 3,978                              |
| 5160-01                              | Dues and Subscriptions             | 0                | 0                            | 0                                      | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                                  |
| 5175-01                              | POS Support/Computer Support       | 3,400            | 0                            | (3,400)                                | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 500            | 500             | 500             | 250             | 250             | 0               | 0              | 0              | 2,000            | (1,400)                            |
| 5190-01                              | Legal Fees                         | 0                | 0                            | 0                                      | 0              | 500            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0              | 0              | 500              | 500                                |
| 5200-01                              | Professional Accounting            | 10,000           | 12,250                       | 2,250                                  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 12,250          | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0              | 0              | 12,250           | 2,250                              |
| 5205-01                              | Payroll Service                    | 3,800            | 4,764                        | 964                                    | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 300            | 1,000           | 1,000           | 1,000           | 1,000           | 300             | 0              | 0              | 4,600            | 800                                |
| 5230-01                              | Trash Removal                      | 650              | 1,396                        | 746                                    | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 500             | 250             | 250             | 250             | 250             | 0              | 0              | 1,500            | 850                                |
| 5270-01                              | License & Fees                     | 1,780            | 2,725                        | 945                                    | 0              | 2,750          | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0              | 0              | 2,750            | 970                                |
| 5410-01                              | Electricity                        | 10,700           | 13,614                       | 2,914                                  | 1,300          | 1,300          | 1,300          | 1,300          | 1,500          | 1,000           | 500             | 500             | 500             | 1,000           | 1,000          | 1,200          | 12,400           | 1,700                              |
| 5440-01                              | Water                              | 570              | 593                          | 23                                     | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 100            | 100             | 100             | 100             | 100             | 100             | 0              | 0              | 600              | 30                                 |
| 5450-01                              | Cable TV & Internet                | 2,400            | 1,941                        | (459)                                  | 100            | 100            | 200            | 200            | 200            | 200             | 200             | 200             | 200             | 200             | 100            | 100            | 2,000            | (400)                              |
| 5520-01                              | Insurance - Property/Liability     | 0                | 7,071                        | 7,071                                  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 7,071           | 0              | 0              | 7,071            | 7,071                              |
| 5530-01                              | Insurance - Workers Comp           | 0                | 9                            | 9                                      | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                                  |
| 5700-01                              | Depreciation                       | 57,419           | 58,406                       | 987                                    | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 58,406          | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0              | 0              | 58,406           | 987                                |
| 5931-01                              | Management Payment                 | 20,000           | 15,789                       | (4,211)                                | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 3,333          | 3,333           | 3,333           | 3,333           | 3,334           | 3,334           | 0              | 0              | 20,000           | 0                                  |
| 5940-01                              | Retirement Plan                    | 0                | 0                            | 0                                      | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                                  |
| 5950-01                              | Payroll Taxes - Mgmt. & Empl. Exp. | 15,200           | 18,283                       | 3,083                                  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 500            | 4,500           | 4,500           | 4,500           | 4,000           | 500             | 0              | 0              | 18,500           | 3,300                              |
| 8070-01                              | Clubhouse cleaning                 | 2,750            | 2,430                        | (320)                                  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 500            | 500             | 500             | 500             | 500             | 250             | 0              | 0              | 2,750            | 0                                  |
| 9710-01                              | Interest Expense                   | 0                | 0                            | 0                                      | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                                  |
| <b>Total Operating Expenses</b>      |                                    | <b>139,951</b>   | <b>158,575</b>               | <b>18,624</b>                          | <b>1,435</b>   | <b>4,685</b>   | <b>1,535</b>   | <b>1,535</b>   | <b>8,533</b>   | <b>83,689</b>   | <b>13,533</b>   | <b>15,083</b>   | <b>13,884</b>   | <b>14,205</b>   | <b>1,135</b>   | <b>1,335</b>   | <b>160,587</b>   | <b>20,636</b>                      |
| <b>Income/(Loss) from Operations</b> |                                    | <b>(139,951)</b> | <b>(158,575)</b>             | <b>(18,624)</b>                        | <b>(1,435)</b> | <b>(4,685)</b> | <b>(1,535)</b> | <b>(1,535)</b> | <b>(8,533)</b> | <b>(83,689)</b> | <b>(13,533)</b> | <b>(15,083)</b> | <b>(13,884)</b> | <b>(14,205)</b> | <b>(1,135)</b> | <b>(1,335)</b> | <b>(160,587)</b> | <b>(20,636)</b>                    |

|                               | Actuals   | Budget    | Projected | Budget vs         |           | Variance       |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|
|                               | 2021      | 2022      | Actuals   | Projected Actuals | Budget    | 2023 Budget vs |
|                               | 2021      | 2022      | 2022      | 2022              | 2023      | 2022 Actuals   |
| Rounds                        | 31,161    | 33,350    | 33,820    | 470               | 33,500    | (320)          |
| Covers                        | 56,029    | 60,140    | 56,286    | (3,854)           | 62,600    | 6,314          |
| Revenue                       |           |           |           |                   |           |                |
| Golf Shop Revenue             | 3,627,334 | 3,953,900 | 4,089,357 | 135,457           | 4,349,120 | 259,763        |
| Food & Beverage               | 1,555,166 | 1,513,000 | 1,640,018 | 127,018           | 2,051,500 | 411,482        |
| Initiation Fees               | 97,200    | 0         | 0         | 0                 | 0         | 0              |
| Membership Dues               | 1,392,960 | 1,313,582 | 1,462,638 | 149,056           | 1,538,436 | 75,798         |
| Member Finance Charges        | 1,963     | 4,700     | 1,789     | (2,911)           | 0         | (1,789)        |
| Miscellaneous                 | 128,569   | 144,800   | 114,758   | (30,042)          | 136,300   | 21,542         |
| Total Revenue                 | 6,803,192 | 6,929,982 | 7,308,561 | 378,579           | 8,075,356 | 766,795        |
| Cost of Goods                 |           |           |           |                   |           |                |
| Golf Shop                     | 441,421   | 426,500   | 442,058   | 15,558            | 443,400   | 1,342          |
| Food & Beverage               | 628,185   | 596,400   | 670,128   | 73,728            | 633,925   | (36,203)       |
| Total Cost of Goods           | 1,069,606 | 1,022,900 | 1,112,186 | 89,286            | 1,077,325 | (34,861)       |
| Gross Profit                  | 5,733,586 | 5,907,082 | 6,196,375 | 289,293           | 6,998,031 | 801,656        |
| Payroll Expense               |           |           |           |                   |           |                |
| Golf Shop                     | 679,182   | 601,150   | 549,138   | (52,012)          | 596,920   | 47,782         |
| Food & Beverage               | 605,872   | 617,500   | 715,134   | 97,634            | 1,069,842 | 354,708        |
| General & Administrative      | 344,210   | 605,800   | 595,463   | (10,337)          | 587,080   | (8,383)        |
| Grounds                       | 1,003,244 | 889,000   | 850,595   | (38,405)          | 913,760   | 63,165         |
| Total Payroll                 | 2,632,508 | 2,713,450 | 2,710,330 | (3,120)           | 3,167,602 | 457,272        |
| Operating Expenses            |           |           |           |                   |           |                |
| Golf Shop                     | 236,761   | 232,570   | 238,412   | 5,842             | 263,819   | 25,407         |
| Food & Beverage               | 58,156    | 50,740    | 66,467    | 15,727            | 65,090    | (1,377)        |
| Membership                    | 70,200    | 6,000     | 2,000     | (4,000)           | 3,000     | 1,000          |
| Maintenance                   | 74,251    | 42,200    | 81,636    | 39,436            | 83,750    | 2,114          |
| General & Administrative      | 2,053,260 | 1,977,724 | 2,165,916 | 188,192           | 2,284,580 | 118,664        |
| Grounds                       | 438,630   | 421,470   | 449,973   | 28,503            | 548,144   | 98,171         |
| Total Operating Expenses      | 2,931,258 | 2,730,704 | 3,004,404 | 273,700           | 3,248,383 | 243,979        |
| Total Expenses                | 5,563,766 | 5,444,154 | 5,714,734 | 270,580           | 6,415,985 | 701,251        |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations | 169,820   | 462,928   | 481,641   | 18,713            | 582,046   | 100,405        |
| Net Income / (Loss)           | 169,820   | 462,928   | 481,641   | 18,713            | 582,046   | 100,405        |
| Depreciation - add back       | 540,000   | 540,000   | 540,000   | 0                 | 540,000   | 0              |
| Clubhouse Payment             | (231,177) | (231,177) | (231,177) | 0                 | (231,177) | 0              |
| Cash Flow                     | 478,643   | 771,751   | 790,464   | 18,713            | 890,869   | 100,405        |

|                               | Actuals<br>2021 | Budget<br>2022 | Projected<br>Actuals<br>2022 | Budget vs<br>Projected Actuals<br>2022 | Budget<br>2023 | Variance<br>2023 Budget vs<br>2022 Actuals |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Rounds                        | 31,161          | 33,350         | 33,820                       | 470                                    | 33,500         | (320)                                      |
| Covers                        | 56,029          | 60,140         | 56,286                       | (3,854)                                | 62,600         | 6,314                                      |
| Golf Shop                     |                 |                |                              |                                        |                |                                            |
| Revenue                       | 3,627,334       | 3,953,900      | 4,089,357                    | 135,457                                | 4,349,120      | 259,763                                    |
| Cost of Goods                 | 441,421         | 426,500        | 442,058                      | 15,558                                 | 443,400        | 1,342                                      |
| Payroll Expense               | 679,182         | 601,150        | 549,138                      | (52,012)                               | 596,920        | 47,782                                     |
| Operating Expense             | 236,761         | 232,570        | 238,412                      | 5,842                                  | 263,819        | 25,407                                     |
| Net Profit / Loss             | 2,269,970       | 2,693,680      | 2,859,749                    | 166,069                                | 3,044,981      | 185,232                                    |
| Food & Beverage               |                 |                |                              |                                        |                |                                            |
| Revenue                       | 1,555,166       | 1,513,000      | 1,640,018                    | 127,018                                | 2,051,500      | 411,482                                    |
| Cost of Goods                 | 628,185         | 596,400        | 670,128                      | 73,728                                 | 633,925        | (36,203)                                   |
| Payroll Expense               | 605,872         | 617,500        | 715,134                      | 97,634                                 | 1,069,842      | 354,708                                    |
| Operating Expense             | 58,156          | 50,740         | 66,467                       | 15,727                                 | 65,090         | (1,377)                                    |
| Net Profit / Loss             | 262,953         | 248,360        | 188,289                      | (60,071)                               | 282,643        | 94,354                                     |
| Membership                    |                 |                |                              |                                        |                |                                            |
| Initiation Fees               | 97,200          | 0              | 0                            | 0                                      | 0              | 0                                          |
| Dues                          | 1,392,960       | 1,313,582      | 1,462,638                    | 149,056                                | 1,538,436      | 75,798                                     |
| Member Finance Charges        | 1,963           | 4,700          | 1,789                        | (2,911)                                | 0              | (1,789)                                    |
| Operating Expense             | 70,200          | 6,000          | 2,000                        | (4,000)                                | 3,000          | 1,000                                      |
| Net Profit / Loss             | 1,421,923       | 1,312,282      | 1,462,428                    | 150,146                                | 1,535,436      | 73,008                                     |
| Grounds                       |                 |                |                              |                                        |                |                                            |
| Payroll Expense               | 1,003,244       | 889,000        | 850,595                      | (38,405)                               | 913,760        | 63,165                                     |
| Operating Expense             | 438,630         | 421,470        | 449,973                      | 28,503                                 | 548,144        | 98,171                                     |
| Net Profit / Loss             | (1,441,874)     | (1,310,470)    | (1,300,568)                  | 9,902                                  | (1,461,904)    | (161,336)                                  |
| Maintenance                   |                 |                |                              |                                        |                |                                            |
| Operating Expense             | 74,251          | 42,200         | 81,636                       | 39,436                                 | (83,750)       | (165,386)                                  |
| Net Profit / Loss             | (74,251)        | (42,200)       | (81,636)                     | (39,436)                               | (83,750)       | (2,114)                                    |
| General & Administrative      |                 |                |                              |                                        |                |                                            |
| Revenue                       | 128,569         | 144,800        | 114,758                      | (30,042)                               | 136,300        | 21,542                                     |
| Payroll Expense               | 344,210         | 605,800        | 595,463                      | (10,337)                               | 587,080        | (8,383)                                    |
| Operating Expense             | 2,053,260       | 1,977,724      | 2,165,916                    | 188,192                                | 2,284,580      | 118,664                                    |
| Net Profit / Loss             | (2,268,901)     | (2,438,724)    | (2,646,621)                  | (207,897)                              | (2,735,360)    | (88,739)                                   |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations | 169,820         | 462,928        | 481,641                      | 18,713                                 | 582,046        | 100,405                                    |
| Depreciation - add back       | 540,000         | 540,000        | 540,000                      |                                        | 540,000        | 0                                          |
| Clubhouse Payment             | (231,177)       | (231,177)      | 231,177                      | 231,177                                | (231,177)      |                                            |
| Cash Flow                     | 478,643         | 771,751        | 790,464                      | 18,713                                 | 890,869        | 100,405                                    |

Miacomet  
Budget 2023  
Golf Shop - Page 3

|                     |                                    | Actuals   | Budget    | Projected | Budget vs         |         |          |        |        |         |         |           |         |           |         |          |          |           | Variance       |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------|----------|--------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------|
|                     |                                    | 2021      | 2022      | Actuals   | Projected Actuals |         |          |        |        |         |         |           |         |           |         |          |          | Budget    | 2023 Budget vs |
|                     |                                    |           |           | 2022      | 2022              | January | February | March  | April  | May     | June    | July      | August  | September | October | November | December | 2023      | 2022 Actuals   |
| Rounds              |                                    | 31,161    | 33,350    | 33,820    | 470               | 400     | 600      | 1,200  | 2,100  | 2,800   | 4,200   | 6,600     | 6,600   | 4,300     | 2,300   | 1,800    | 600      | 33,500    | (320)          |
| Revenue             |                                    |           |           |           |                   |         |          |        |        |         |         |           |         |           |         |          |          |           |                |
| 3020-04             | Play Cards                         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0                 | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0              |
| 3025-04             | Winter Membership                  | 97,200    | 51,000    | 107,200   | 56,200            | 0       | 1,700    | 1,700  | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 80,750  | 34,000   | 1,700    | 119,850   | 12,650         |
| 3030-04             | Resident Discount Cards            | 55,700    | 57,100    | 63,365    | 6,265             | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 11,000  | 30,000  | 15,000    | 6,000   | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 62,000    | (1,365)        |
| 3040-04             | Handicap (Non-Members)             | 315       | 350       | 35        | (315)             | 70      | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 70        | 35             |
| 3110-04             | Greens Fees                        | 1,790,580 | 2,022,900 | 2,318,906 | 296,006           | 600     | 600      | 4,400  | 25,500 | 187,000 | 430,000 | 637,000   | 635,000 | 425,000   | 198,000 | 40,000   | 4,400    | 2,587,500 | 268,594        |
| 3130-04             | Cart Fees                          | 330,163   | 349,400   | 343,174   | (6,226)           | 960     | 2,400    | 3,300  | 14,100 | 32,100  | 50,000  | 78,000    | 77,000  | 49,000    | 27,000  | 13,000   | 3,300    | 350,160   | 6,986          |
| 3140-04             | Golf Club Repair                   | 1,284     | 1,200     | 1,589     | 389               | 50      | 50       | 50     | 50     | 100     | 350     | 200       | 200     | 200       | 100     | 50       | 50       | 1,450     | (139)          |
| 3160-04             | Range Ball Sales                   | 158,477   | 163,450   | 173,394   | 9,944             | 500     | 500      | 1,500  | 5,000  | 11,000  | 25,000  | 43,000    | 43,000  | 15,000    | 10,000  | 1,500    | 500      | 156,500   | (16,894)       |
| 3170-04             | Club Rental Sets                   | 78,250    | 76,500    | 90,216    | 26,717            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 2,000  | 5,200   | 15,500  | 22,000    | 21,000  | 12,500    | 5,800   | 0        | 0        | 84,000    | (6,216)        |
| 3180-04             | Walking Trolley Rental             | 23,552    | 28,000    | 17,928    | 20,282            | 0       | 0        | 34     | 204    | 1,020   | 2,006   | 4,692     | 5,270   | 2,210     | 1,020   | 34       | 0        | 16,490    | (1,438)        |
| 3190-04             | Club/Cart Storage                  | 21,318    | 22,000    | 19,588    | (2,412)           | 20,000  | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 20,000    | 412            |
| 3200-04             | Lessons                            | 289,187   | 285,000   | 107,862   | (177,138)         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 2,800   | 21,000  | 40,000    | 40,000  | 23,400    | 2,800   | 0        | 0        | 130,000   | 22,138         |
| 3205-04             | Golf Clinics                       | 16,680    | 16,500    | 12,190    | (4,310)           | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1,000   | 5,000     | 4,500   | 1,600     | 0       | 0        | 0        | 12,100    | (90)           |
| 3210-04             | Tournaments                        | 49,365    | 50,500    | 83,313    | 32,813            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 2,500   | 1,500   | 5,000     | 1,500   | 48,000    | 6,000   | 0        | 0        | 64,500    | (18,813)       |
| 3230-04             | Other Income/simulator             | 7,480     | 120,000   | 29,765    | (90,235)          | 8,000   | 8,000    | 6,000  | 2,500  | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 2,500    | 2,500    | 29,500    | (265)          |
| 3400-04             | Golf Shop Sales                    | 707,852   | 710,000   | 720,939   | 10,939            | 1,500   | 2,500    | 5,000  | 22,000 | 57,000  | 115,000 | 160,000   | 165,000 | 89,000    | 60,000  | 23,000   | 15,000   | 715,000   | (5,939)        |
| 3402-04             | Over/Under                         | (69)      | 0         | (107)     | (107)             | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0         | 107            |
| Total Revenue       |                                    | 3,627,334 | 3,953,900 | 4,089,357 | 135,457           | 31,680  | 15,750   | 21,984 | 71,354 | 309,720 | 691,356 | 1,009,892 | 998,470 | 665,910   | 391,470 | 114,084  | 27,450   | 4,349,120 | 259,656        |
| Cost of Goods       |                                    |           |           |           |                   |         |          |        |        |         |         |           |         |           |         |          |          |           |                |
| 4000-04             | Golf Shop                          | 430,959   | 426,500   | 432,563   | 6,063             | 2,400   | 2,400    | 4,800  | 12,000 | 18,000  | 85,000  | 85,000    | 83,000  | 60,000    | 45,000  | 35,000   | 2,400    | 435,000   | 2,437          |
| 4967-04             | Member 10% Shop Discounts          | 10,462    | 0         | 9,495     | 9,495             | 100     | 100      | 200    | 300    | 900     | 900     | 1,100     | 1,100   | 1,600     | 900     | 600      | 600      | 8,400     | (1,095)        |
| Total Cost of Goods |                                    | 441,421   | 426,500   | 442,058   | 15,558            | 2,500   | 2,500    | 5,000  | 12,300 | 18,900  | 85,900  | 86,100    | 84,100  | 61,600    | 45,900  | 35,600   | 3,000    | 443,400   | 1,342          |
| Gross Profit        |                                    | 3,185,913 | 3,527,400 | 3,647,299 | 119,899           | 29,180  | 13,250   | 16,984 | 59,054 | 290,820 | 605,456 | 923,792   | 914,370 | 604,310   | 345,570 | 78,484   | 24,450   | 3,905,720 | 258,314        |
| Payroll Expense     |                                    |           |           |           |                   |         |          |        |        |         |         |           |         |           |         |          |          |           |                |
| 7010-04             | Golf Lessons                       | 218,133   | 186,000   | 73,984    | (112,016)         | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 1,960   | 14,700  | 28,000    | 28,000  | 16,380    | 1,960   | 0        | 0        | 91,000    | 17,016         |
| 7011-04             | Gripping                           | 1,287     | 1,050     | 1,171     | 121               | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 400     | 200       | 200     | 200       | 100     | 0        | 0        | 1,100     | (71)           |
| 7020-04             | Golf Clinic                        | 15,929    | 11,500    | 15,307    | 3,807             | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1,500   | 5,000     | 4,000   | 400       | 0       | 0        | 0        | 10,900    | (4,407)        |
| 5930-04             | Director of Golf Gross             | 110,263   | 120,000   | 120,000   | 0                 | 10,833  | 10,833   | 10,833 | 10,833 | 10,833  | 10,833  | 10,833    | 10,833  | 10,834    | 10,834  | 10,834   | 10,834   | 130,000   | 10,000         |
| 7021-04             | Golf Professionals                 | 69,653    | 66,200    | 70,821    | 4,621             | 4,480   | 4,480    | 4,480  | 4,480  | 8,960   | 8,960   | 8,960     | 8,960   | 8,960     | 6,720   | 4,480    | 4,480    | 78,400    | 7,579          |
| 5932-04             | Teaching Professionals             | 26,460    | 29,300    | 14,032    | (15,268)          | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 2,880   | 5,760   | 5,760     | 5,760   | 5,760     | 0       | 0        | 0        | 25,920    | 11,888         |
| 7022-04             | Golf Shop Manager                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0                 | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0              |
| 7023-04             | Outside Service Mgr                | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0                 | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0              |
| 7030-04             | Shop Clerks Gross                  | 94,294    | 81,500    | 114,795   | 33,295            | 3,520   | 3,520    | 3,520  | 3,520  | 10,000  | 18,000  | 25,000    | 21,000  | 10,000    | 8,500   | 5,000    | 3,520    | 115,100   | 305            |
| 7060-04             | Outside Services Payroll           | 143,163   | 105,600   | 139,028   | 33,428            | 0       | 0        | 2,000  | 2,000  | 12,500  | 27,000  | 30,000    | 30,000  | 27,000    | 12,000  | 2,000    | 0        | 144,500   | 5,472          |
| 7070-04             | Commissions PR Equipment Sales Off | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0                 | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0              |
| Total Payroll       |                                    | 679,182   | 601,150   | 549,138   | (52,012)          | 18,833  | 18,833   | 20,833 | 20,833 | 47,133  | 87,153  | 113,753   | 108,753 | 79,534    | 40,114  | 22,314   | 18,834   | 596,920   | 47,782         |
| Operating Expenses  |                                    |           |           |           |                   |         |          |        |        |         |         |           |         |           |         |          |          |           |                |
| 5110-04             | Supplies                           | 461       | 0         | 2,698     | 2,698             | 0       | 0        | 1,000  | 1,000  | 1,000   | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 3,000     | 302            |
| 5135-04             | Advertising                        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0                 | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0              |
| 5160-04             | Dues and Subscriptions             | 7,299     | 6,000     | 6,812     | 812               | 1,000   | 1,000    | 2,000  | 900    | 250     | 500     | 250       | 500     | 250       | 500     | 250      | 500      | 7,900     | 1,088          |
| 5170-04             | Travel and Education               | 1,023     | 6,500     | 5,717     | (783)             | 3,000   | 2,000    | 1,000  | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 500       | 500     | 0        | 0        | 7,000     | 1,283          |
| 5415-04             | Electricity - Cart Barn            | 0         | 13,200    | 0         | 0                 | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0              |
| 7110-04             | Club Car/Golf Car Lease            | 84,246    | 84,246    | 84,000    | (246)             | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 14,041  | 14,041  | 14,041    | 14,041  | 14,041    | 14,041  | 0        | 0        | 84,246    | 246            |

|                               |                                    |           |           |           |          |         |          |          |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |           |         |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-----------|---------|
| 7115-04                       | Visage GPS                         | 33,024    | 33,024    | 30,285    | (2,739)  | 2,752   | 2,752    | 2,752    | 2,752  | 2,752   | 2,752   | 2,752   | 2,752   | 2,752   | 2,752   | 2,752  | 2,752 | 33,024    | 2,739   |
| 7130-04                       | Range Supplies                     | 10,267    | 13,500    | 25,903    | 12,403   | 4,500   | 3,000    | 3,000    | 5,000  | 4,000   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 1,000   | 0       | 0      | 0     | 20,500    | (5,403) |
| 7140-04                       | Golf Cart Repairs & Maintenance    | 6,950     | 6,000     | 7,604     | 1,604    | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0      | 10,890  | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0     | 10,890    | 3,286   |
| 7150-04                       | Range Picker Repair & Maintenance  | 873       | 1,000     | 2,331     | 1,331    | 0       | 0        | 0        | 500    | 500     | 500     | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0     | 1,500     | (831)   |
| 7160-04                       | Range Balls                        | 8,700     | 6,600     | 0         | (6,600)  | 0       | 0        | 3,300    | 0      | 0       | 0       | 3,300   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0     | 6,600     | 6,600   |
| 7170-04                       | Tees, Markers, Etc.                | 7,319     | 5,500     | 6,149     | 649      | 0       | 0        | 500      | 500    | 1,000   | 1,000   | 1,000   | 1,000   | 1,000   | 0       | 0      | 0     | 6,000     | (149)   |
| 7180-04                       | Score Cards                        | 2,856     | 2,900     | 0         | (2,900)  | 0       | 0        | 2,900    | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0     | 2,900     | 2,900   |
| 7190-04                       | Uniforms / Clothing Allowance      | 7,862     | 4,000     | 6,601     | 2,601    | 0       | 1,000    | 1,500    | 1,500  | 2,000   | 0       | 1,000   | 1,000   | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0     | 8,000     | 1,399   |
| 7200-04                       | Bag Tags                           | 817       | 200       | 3,527     | 3,327    | 1,750   | 0        | 0        | 1,250  | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0     | 3,000     | (527)   |
| 7205-04                       | Shipping (ups/fedex)               | 2,582     | 1,200     | 2,131     | 931      | 185     | 185      | 185      | 185    | 185     | 185     | 185     | 185     | 185     | 185     | 185    | 185   | 2,220     | 89      |
| 7210-04                       | Office/Shop Supplies               | 1,829     | 1,100     | 1,970     | 870      | 166     | 166      | 166      | 166    | 166     | 166     | 166     | 166     | 166     | 166     | 166    | 166   | 1,992     | 22      |
| 7230-04                       | Handicaps                          | 15,010    | 15,000    | 0         | (15,000) | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0     | 0         | 0       |
| 7235-04                       | Golf Course Water Supplies         | 800       | 800       | 0         | (800)    | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0     | 0         | 0       |
| 7250-04                       | Damaged Goods/Outdated Merchandise | 514       | 0         | 462       | 462      | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 500   | 500       | 38      |
| 7260-04                       | Rental Clubs                       | 6,053     | 6,000     | 1,030     | (4,970)  | 0       | 0        | 0        | 500    | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 1,000   | 0      | 0     | 1,500     | 470     |
| 7265-04                       | Golf Clinic Equipment              | 584       | 300       | 0         | (300)    | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0      | 300     | 200     | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0     | 500       | 500     |
| 7270-04                       | Golf Shop Small Equipment          | 3,997     | 600       | 3,997     | 3,397    | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 3,997  | 0     | 3,997     | 0       |
| 7310-04                       | Tournament Expenses                | 33,486    | 24,500    | 42,438    | 17,938   | 0       | 0        | 0        | 250    | 1,000   | 10,000  | 5,000   | 5,000   | 30,000  | 5,000   | 0      | 0     | 56,250    | 13,812  |
| 7315-04                       | Tournament Supplies                | 389       | 400       | 582       | 182      | 0       | 200      | 0        | 0      | 0       | 200     | 0       | 0       | 400     | 0       | 0      | 0     | 800       | 218     |
| 7320-04                       | Simulator Expense                  | 281       | 0         | 4,175     | 4,175    | 0       | 4,500    | 0        | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0     | 4,500     | 325     |
| Total Operating Expenses      |                                    | 236,761   | 232,570   | 238,412   | 5,842    | 13,353  | 10,303   | 17,303   | 13,503 | 37,084  | 29,544  | 27,694  | 24,644  | 50,294  | 24,144  | 7,350  | 4,103 | 263,819   | 28,407  |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations |                                    | 2,269,970 | 2,693,680 | 2,859,749 | 166,069  | (3,006) | (15,886) | (21,152) | 24,718 | 206,603 | 488,759 | 782,345 | 780,973 | 474,482 | 281,312 | 48,820 | 1,513 | 3,044,981 | 182,125 |



Miacomet  
Budget 2023

Food & Beverage - Page 4

|                     |                                 | Actuals   | Budget    | Projected | Budget vs |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        | Budget    | Variance       |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|----------------|
|                     |                                 | 2021      | 2022      | Actuals   | Projected | January | February | March   | April   | May     | June    | July    | August  | Sept    | Oct     | Nov     | Dec    | 2023      | 2023 Budget vs |
|                     |                                 |           |           | 2022      | 2022      |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |           | 2022 Actuals   |
|                     | Covers                          | 56,029    | 60,140    | 56,286    | (3,854)   | 714     | 3,400    | 3,300   | 4,600   | 5,100   | 5,500   | 11,000  | 11,000  | 7,000   | 5,571   | 3,429   | 1,986  | 62,600    | 6,314          |
| Revenue             |                                 |           |           |           |           |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |           |                |
| 3800-05             | Food Sales                      | 877,420   | 848,000   | 925,221   | 77,221    | 12,000  | 68,000   | 79,000  | 90,000  | 90,000  | 145,000 | 170,000 | 168,000 | 127,000 | 105,000 | 75,000  | 42,000 | 1,171,000 | 245,779        |
| 3900-05             | Bar Sales                       | 677,647   | 663,000   | 715,057   | 52,057    | 13,000  | 40,000   | 48,000  | 65,000  | 70,000  | 100,000 | 132,000 | 140,000 | 110,000 | 90,000  | 45,000  | 27,500 | 880,500   | 165,443        |
| 3990-05             | Clubhouse Usage Fees (Rental)   | 0         | 2,000     | 0         | (2,000)   | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0         | 0              |
| 3999-05             | Over/Under                      | 99        | 0         | (260)     | (260)     | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0         | 260            |
| Total Revenue       |                                 | 1,555,166 | 1,513,000 | 1,640,018 | 127,018   | 25,000  | 108,000  | 127,000 | 155,000 | 160,000 | 245,000 | 302,000 | 308,000 | 237,000 | 195,000 | 120,000 | 69,500 | 2,051,500 | 411,222        |
| Cost of Goods       |                                 |           |           |           |           |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |           |                |
| 4800-05             | Food                            | 419,162   | 393,000   | 465,209   | 72,209    | 4,200   | 23,800   | 27,650  | 31,500  | 31,500  | 50,750  | 59,500  | 58,800  | 44,450  | 36,700  | 26,250  | 14,700 | 409,800   | (55,409)       |
| 4901-05             | Beer                            | 55,697    | 60,600    | 63,535    | 2,935     | 3,250   | 10,000   | 12,000  | 16,250  | 17,500  | 25,000  | 33,000  | 35,000  | 27,500  | 22,500  | 11,250  | 6,875  | 220,125   | 156,590        |
| 4902-05             | Wine                            | 64,394    | 65,700    | 60,958    | (4,742)   | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0         | (60,958)       |
| 4903-05             | Bar Paper/Supply Cost           | 0         | 600       | 0         | (600)     | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0         | 0              |
| 4904-05             | Non- Alcoholic Beverage         | 21,322    | 21,500    | 9,417     | (12,083)  | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0         | (9,417)        |
| 4905-05             | Bar Snacks                      | 1,472     | 3,900     | (1,539)   | (5,439)   | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0         | 1,539          |
| 4906-05             | Liquor                          | 62,404    | 51,100    | 72,548    | 21,448    | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0         | (72,548)       |
| 4966-05             | Member Food 10% Discount        | 3,734     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 50      | 100      | 150     | 400     | 500     | 500     | 550     | 750     | 750     | 100     | 100     | 50     | 4,000     | 4,000          |
| Total Cost of Goods |                                 | 628,185   | 596,400   | 670,128   | 73,728    | 7,500   | 33,900   | 39,800  | 48,150  | 49,500  | 76,250  | 93,050  | 94,550  | 72,700  | 59,300  | 37,600  | 21,625 | 633,925   | (36,203)       |
| Gross Profit        |                                 | 926,981   | 916,600   | 969,890   | 53,290    | 17,500  | 74,100   | 87,200  | 106,850 | 110,500 | 168,750 | 208,950 | 213,450 | 164,300 | 135,700 | 82,400  | 47,875 | 1,417,575 | 447,425        |
| Payroll Expense     |                                 |           |           |           |           |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |           |                |
| 8010-05             | Food & Beverage Manager         | 73,550    | 84,000    | 84,000    | 0         | 7,000   | 7,000    | 13,667  | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667  | 87,670    | 3,670          |
| 8015-05             | Restaurant Manager              | 33,454    | 36,000    | 36,000    | 0         | 3,167   | 3,167    | 3,167   | 3,167   | 3,167   | 27,167  | 3,167   | 3,167   | 3,167   | 3,167   | 3,167   | 3,167  | 62,004    | 26,004         |
| 8020-05             | Chef Gross                      | 75,412    | 90,000    | 90,000    | 0         | 10,000  | 10,000   | 10,000  | 10,000  | 10,000  | 10,000  | 10,000  | 10,000  | 10,000  | 10,000  | 10,000  | 10,000 | 120,000   | 30,000         |
| 8030-05             | Payroll Bar/Wait Staff          | 195,575   | 113,500   | 226,767   | 113,267   | 24,212  | 24,212   | 24,212  | 24,212  | 24,212  | 41,000  | 41,000  | 41,000  | 41,000  | 41,000  | 24,212  | 24,212 | 374,484   | 147,717        |
| 8040-05             | Cook Gross                      | 56,133    | 65,000    | 65,000    | 0         | 5,417   | 5,417    | 5,417   | 5,417   | 5,417   | 5,417   | 5,417   | 5,417   | 5,417   | 5,417   | 5,417   | 5,417  | 65,004    | 4              |
| 8045-05             | Sous Chef                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6,667   | 6,667    | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667   | 6,667  | 80,004    | 80,004         |
| 8050-05             | Kitchen Staff/Dishwashers Gross | 147,659   | 122,000   | 177,135   | 55,135    | 3,568   | 3,568    | 3,568   | 3,568   | 3,568   | 29,756  | 29,756  | 29,756  | 29,756  | 29,756  | 3,528   | 3,528  | 173,676   | (3,459)        |
| 8070-05             | Clubhouse Cleaning Labor        | 24,089    | 107,000   | 36,232    | (70,768)  | 8,000   | 8,000    | 8,000   | 8,000   | 9,000   | 10,000  | 10,000  | 10,000  | 10,000  | 10,000  | 8,000   | 8,000  | 107,000   | 70,768         |
| Total Payroll       |                                 | 605,872   | 617,500   | 715,134   | 97,634    | 68,031  | 68,031   | 74,698  | 67,698  | 68,698  | 136,674 | 112,674 | 112,674 | 112,674 | 112,674 | 67,658  | 67,658 | 1,069,842 | 354,708        |
| Operating Expenses  |                                 |           |           |           |           |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |           |                |
| 5110-05             | Supplies                        | 66        | 0         | 644       | 644       | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0         | (644)          |
| 5135-05             | Advertising                     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0         | 0              |
| 5160-05             | Dues and Subscriptions          | 4,400     | 3,600     | 6,721     | 3,121     | 3,800   | 265      | 265     | 265     | 265     | 1,300   | 265     | 265     | 265     | 265     | 265     | 265    | 7,750     | 1,029          |
| 5170-05             | Travel and Education            | 11,485    | 6,000     | 12,950    | 6,950     | 0       | 1,000    | 1,000   | 1,000   | 1,000   | 1,000   | 1,000   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 6,000     | (6,950)        |
| 7190-05             | Uniforms / Clothing Allowance   | 4,678     | 3,000     | 4,848     | 1,848     | 0       | 0        | 1,000   | 2,000   | 2,000   | 2,000   | 1,000   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 8,000     | 3,152          |
| 8110-05             | Clubhouse Floor Supplies        | 10,499    | 11,800    | 9,392     | (2,408)   | 200     | 200      | 200     | 500     | 500     | 2,000   | 2,000   | 2,000   | 1,000   | 1,000   | 500     | 200    | 10,300    | 908            |
| 8115-05             | China, Glass & Silver           | 1,390     | 1,500     | 1,452     | (48)      | 0       | 0        | 0       | 500     |         | 500     |         | 500     |         |         |         |        | 1,500     | 48             |

|                               |                                        |         |         |         |          |          |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |         |         |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------|
| 8120-05                       | Kitchen Cleaning & Dishwasher Supplies | 1,204   | 3,600   | 4,286   | 686      | 150      | 300   | 150   | 300    | 300    | 2,500  | 300    | 150    | 300    | 150    | 150    | 150      | 4,900   | 614     |
| 8130-05                       | Kitchen Equipment Lease                | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0       |
| 8150-05                       | Kitchen Equipment Repair & Maint       | 1,225   | 1,000   | 2,531   | 1,531    | 0        | 500   | 0     | 500    | 0      | 500    | 0      | 500    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 2,000   | (531)   |
| 8152-05                       | Bar Repair & Maintenance               | 0       | 1,500   | 143     | (1,357)  | 0        | 0     | 200   | 0      | 200    | 0      | 200    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 600     | 457     |
| 8153-05                       | Bar Small Equipment                    | 1,943   | 1,000   | 378     | (622)    | 0        | 0     | 500   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 500     | 122     |
| 8154-05                       | Kitchen Small Equipment                | 4,144   | 2,000   | 3,860   | 1,860    | 0        | 0     | 1,000 | 1,000  | 0      | 0      | 1,000  | 0      | 0      | 1,000  | 0      | 0        | 4,000   | 140     |
| 8155-05                       | Clubhouse Small Equipment              | 0       | 1,000   | 1,379   | 379      | 0        | 0     | 0     | 500    | 1,000  | 1,000  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 2,500   | 1,121   |
| 8164-05                       | Kitchen Laundry                        | 1,059   | 600     | 563     | (37)     | 50       | 50    | 100   | 100    | 100    | 100    | 150    | 150    | 150    | 100    | 50     | 50       | 1,150   | 587     |
| 8179-05                       | Kitchen Paper & Supplies               | 12,970  | 12,000  | 10,035  | (1,965)  | 500      | 500   | 1,000 | 1,000  | 1,000  | 1,250  | 1,250  | 1,250  | 1,250  | 1,000  | 500    | 500      | 11,000  | 965     |
| 8180-05                       | Clubhouse Cleaning & Supplies          | 1,295   | 700     | 5,614   | 4,914    | 50       | 500   | 50    | 50     | 100    | 500    | 1,000  | 500    | 100    | 50     | 500    | 50       | 3,450   | (2,164) |
| 8181-05                       | Flowers/Decorations                    | 1,928   | 1,440   | 861     | (579)    | 120      | 120   | 120   | 120    | 120    | 120    | 120    | 120    | 120    | 120    | 120    | 120      | 1,440   | 579     |
| 8182-05                       | Clubhouse Repair & Maintenance         | (130)   | 0       | 810     | 810      | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0       | (810)   |
| Total Operating Expenses      |                                        | 58,156  | 50,740  | 66,467  | 15,727   | 4,870    | 3,435 | 5,585 | 7,835  | 6,585  | 12,770 | 8,285  | 5,435  | 3,185  | 3,685  | 2,085  | 1,335    | 65,090  | (1,377) |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations |                                        | 262,953 | 248,360 | 188,289 | (60,071) | (55,401) | 2,634 | 6,917 | 31,317 | 35,217 | 19,306 | 87,991 | 95,341 | 48,441 | 19,341 | 12,657 | (21,118) | 282,643 | 94,354  |

Miacomet  
Budget 2023

Membership - Page 5

|                  | Members   | Members | Members     | Initiation | Initiation | Initiation | Percentage | Dues      | Dues  | Dues       | Percentage |           |
|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------|------------|------------|-----------|
|                  | (Current) | (New)   | (Net Total) | Fee        | Fee        | Fee        | (Increase) | (Current) | (New) | (Increase) | (Increase) | Total     |
| Dues Breakdown   |           |         |             |            |            |            |            |           |       |            |            |           |
| Single Charter   | 3         | 0       |             |            |            |            |            | 800       | 800   | 0          | 0%         | 2,400     |
| Family Charter   | 1         | 0       |             |            |            |            |            | 1500      | 1500  | 0          | 0%         | 1,500     |
| Single Legacy    | 50        | 0       |             |            |            |            |            | 1828      | 2175  | 347        | 19%        | 108,750   |
| Family Legacy    | 20        | 0       |             |            |            |            |            | 3317      | 3947  | 630        | 19%        | 78,940    |
| Singular Regular | 219       | 0       |             |            |            |            |            | 3465      | 3638  | 173        | 5%         | 796,722   |
| Family Regular   | 83        | 0       |             |            |            |            |            | 6313      | 6628  | 315        | 5%         | 550,124   |
| Life             | 2         | 0       |             |            |            |            |            |           |       |            |            | 1,538,436 |
| Totals           | 378       |         |             |            |            |            |            |           |       |            |            |           |

|                    |                               | Jan-22    | Feb-22 | Mar-22 | Apr-22 | May-22 | Jun-22 | Jul-22  | Aug-22 | Sep-22  | Oct-22 | Nov-22 | Dec-22 | 2023 Budget | 2022 Budget | Variance |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| Revenue            |                               |           |        |        |        |        |        |         |        |         |        |        |        |             |             |          |
| 3005-03            | Initiation Fees               | 0         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0        |
| 3010-03            | Member Dues                   | 1,540,208 | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1,538,436   | 1,313,582   | 224,854  |
| 3220-03            | Member Finance Charges        | 0         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0           | 4,700       | (4,700)  |
|                    | Total Revenue                 | 1,540,208 | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1,538,436   | 1,318,282   | 220,154  |
| Operating Expenses |                               |           |        |        |        |        |        |         |        |         |        |        |        |             |             |          |
| 5005-03            | Capital Fund from Init. Fees  | 0         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0        |
| 5968-03            | Member Relations              | 0         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1,500   | 0      | 1,500   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3,000       | 6,000       | (3,000)  |
|                    | Total Operating Expenses      | 0         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1,500   | 0      | 1,500   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3,000       | 6,000       | (3,000)  |
|                    | Income/(Loss) from Operations | 1,540,208 | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | (1,500) | 0      | (1,500) | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1,535,436   | 1,312,282   | 223,154  |

Miacomet

Budget 2023

Grounds - Page 6

|                               |                                    | Actuals     | Budget      | Projected Actuals | Budget vs Projected Actuals | January | February | March   | April   | May     | June    | July    | August  | Sept    | Oct     | Nov    | Dec    | Budget    | Variance                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------------------------|
|                               |                                    | 2021        | 2022        | 2022              | 2022                        |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        | 2023      | 2023 Budget vs 2022 Actuals |
| Payroll Expense               |                                    |             |             |                   |                             |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |           |                             |
| 5920-02                       | Golf Course Superintendent Gross   | 166,806     | 120,000     | 120,000           | 0                           | 10,833  | 10,833   | 10,833  | 10,833  | 10,833  | 10,833  | 10,833  | 10,833  | 10,834  | 10,834  | 10,834 | 10,834 | 130,000   | 10,000                      |
| 6010-02                       | Assistant Superintendent           | 99,890      | 85,000      | 85,000            | 0                           | 7,438   | 7,438    | 7,438   | 7,438   | 7,438   | 7,438   | 7,438   | 7,438   | 7,438   | 7,438   | 7,438  | 7,438  | 89,256    | 4,256                       |
| 6015-02                       | Asst. Superintendent #2            | 83,589      | 60,000      | 60,000            | 0                           | 5,250   | 5,250    | 5,250   | 5,250   | 5,250   | 5,250   | 5,250   | 5,250   | 5,250   | 5,250   | 5,250  | 5,250  | 63,000    | 3,000                       |
| 6020-02                       | Mechanic Gross                     | 88,812      | 83,000      | 88,024            | 5,024                       | 7,292   | 7,292    | 7,292   | 7,292   | 7,292   | 7,292   | 7,292   | 7,292   | 7,292   | 7,292   | 7,292  | 7,292  | 87,504    | (520)                       |
| 6050-02                       | Hourly Labor Gross                 | 24,453      | 45,000      | 25,689            | (19,311)                    | 3,750   | 3,750    | 3,750   | 3,750   | 3,750   | 3,750   | 3,750   | 3,750   | 3,750   | 3,750   | 3,750  | 3,750  | 45,000    | 19,311                      |
| 6060-02                       | Seasonal Labor                     | 539,694     | 496,000     | 471,882           | (24,118)                    | 5,000   | 8,000    | 20,000  | 40,000  | 60,000  | 75,000  | 75,000  | 70,000  | 75,000  | 50,000  | 15,000 | 6,000  | 499,000   | 27,118                      |
| Total Payroll                 |                                    | 1,003,244   | 889,000     | 850,595           | (38,405)                    | 39,563  | 42,563   | 54,563  | 74,563  | 94,563  | 109,563 | 109,563 | 104,563 | 109,564 | 84,564  | 49,564 | 40,564 | 913,760   | 63,165                      |
| Operating Expenses            |                                    |             |             |                   |                             |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |           |                             |
| 5440-02                       | Water                              | 961         | 600         | 1,105             | 505                         | 60      | 60       | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100    | 60     | 1,080     | (25)                        |
| 5445-02                       | Water - Dorm                       | 918         | 1,200       | 1,678             | 478                         | 50      | 50       | 250     | 250     | 250     | 250     | 250     | 250     | 250     | 250     | 125    | 50     | 2,275     | 597                         |
| 6110-02                       | Golf Course Supplies               | 4,861       | 10,500      | 12,502            | 2,002                       | 2,500   | 2,500    | 2,500   | 2,500   | 1,000   | 0       | 0       | 500     | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 11,500    | (1,002)                     |
| 6120-02                       | Fertilizer                         | 11,285      | 17,500      | 23,985            | 6,485                       | 0       | 0        | 6,000   | 6,000   | 6,000   | 6,000   | 6,000   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 30,000    | 6,015                       |
| 6130-02                       | Chemicals/Weed Control             | 81,171      | 81,879      | 55,333            | (26,546)                    | 0       | 0        | 27,333  | 27,333  | 27,333  | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 81,999    | 26,666                      |
| 6135-02                       | Surfactants                        | 7,671       | 9,725       | 16,525            | 6,800                       | 0       | 16,000   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 16,000    | (525)                       |
| 6140-02                       | Tools                              | 12,200      | 7,500       | 6,366             | (1,134)                     | 0       | 0        | 2,500   | 2,500   | 3,000   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 8,000     | 1,634                       |
| 6150-02                       | Shop Supplies                      | 6,962       | 7,500       | 5,436             | (2,064)                     | 670     | 670      | 670     | 670     | 670     | 670     | 670     | 670     | 670     | 670     | 670    | 670    | 8,040     | 2,604                       |
| 6160-02                       | Electric - Pump House & Irrigation | 11,303      | 13,860      | 15,638            | 1,778                       | 150     | 150      | 150     | 750     | 750     | 2,500   | 3,500   | 3,000   | 3,000   | 1,500   | 150    | 150    | 15,750    | 112                         |
| 6170-02                       | Electric - Maintenance Building    | 8,716       | 6,450       | 9,110             | 2,660                       | 600     | 700      | 700     | 800     | 800     | 800     | 800     | 800     | 800     | 800     | 800    | 600    | 9,000     | (110)                       |
| 6175-02                       | Electric - Dorm                    | 0           | 9,700       | 8,111             | (1,589)                     | 300     | 300      | 500     | 1,000   | 1,000   | 1,250   | 1,250   | 1,250   | 1,000   | 1,000   | 500    | 500    | 9,850     | 1,739                       |
| 6180-02                       | Liquid Propane                     | 4,347       | 5,200       | 10,707            | 5,507                       | 1,500   | 1,500    | 1,500   | 500     | 500     | 500     | 500     | 500     | 500     | 750     | 1,000  | 1,500  | 10,750    | 43                          |
| 6185-02                       | Liquid Propane - Dorm              | 1,300       | 1,354       | 982               | (372)                       | 100     | 100      | 100     | 100     | 200     | 200     | 200     | 200     | 100     | 100     | 100    | 100    | 1,600     | 618                         |
| 6190-02                       | Cell Phones                        | 2,628       | 2,472       | 1,223             | (1,249)                     | 210     | 210      | 210     | 210     | 210     | 210     | 210     | 210     | 210     | 210     | 210    | 210    | 2,520     | 1,297                       |
| 6200-02                       | Raw Materials & Topdressing        | 23,790      | 18,750      | 33,759            | 15,009                      | 0       | 30,250   | 0       | 1,500   | 7,000   | 7,000   | 7,000   | 6,000   | 0       | 8,250   | 0      | 0      | 67,000    | 33,241                      |
| 6201-02                       | Seed                               | 745         | 1,500       | 2,238             | 738                         | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 1,000   | 500     | 500     | 500     | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 2,500     | 262                         |
| 6210-02                       | Gas, Oil & Diesel                  | 27,022      | 20,000      | 41,431            | 21,431                      | 500     | 500      | 1,000   | 2,000   | 3,000   | 4,000   | 4,000   | 4,000   | 4,000   | 3,000   | 2,000  | 2,000  | 30,000    | (11,431)                    |
| 6220-02                       | Debris Disposal Removal            | 0           | 500         | 154               | (346)                       | 0       | 500      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 500       | 346                         |
| 6230-02                       | Golf Course Repairs & Main         | 5,980       | 6,250       | 9,788             | 3,538                       | 0       | 0        | 2,500   | 2,500   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 2,500   | 2,500  | 0      | 10,000    | 212                         |
| 6240-02                       | Equipment - Repairs & Main         | 48,281      | 48,000      | 43,544            | (4,456)                     | 2,000   | 2,000    | 4,000   | 4,000   | 5,000   | 6,000   | 6,000   | 5,000   | 5,000   | 5,000   | 2,500  | 2,500  | 49,000    | 5,456                       |
| 6250-02                       | Irrigation - Repair & Main         | 36,103      | 30,000      | 38,539            | 8,539                       | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 5,000   | 5,000   | 5,000   | 5,000   | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 20,000    | (18,539)                    |
| 6260-02                       | Roads / Fences - Repair & Main     | 3,809       | 2,000       | 4,274             | 2,274                       | 0       | 3,000    | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 3,000  | 0      | 6,000     | 1,726                       |
| 6270-02                       | Contract Services                  | 41,401      | 2,000       | 3,500             | 1,500                       | 0       | 0        | 0       | 10,000  | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 1,000   | 1,000  | 0      | 12,000    | 8,500                       |
| 6275-02                       | Cleaning Services - Dorm           | 10,392      | 9,000       | 7,480             | (1,520)                     | 750     | 750      | 750     | 750     | 750     | 750     | 750     | 750     | 750     | 750     | 750    | 750    | 9,000     | 1,520                       |
| 6280-02                       | Small Equipment Rental             | 0           | 1,500       | 0                 | (1,500)                     | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 750     | 0       | 0       | 750     | 0       | 0       | 750    | 0      | 2,250     | 2,250                       |
| 6281-02                       | Leases (Utility Vehicles)          | 46,922      | 47,388      | 47,388            | 0                           | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 12,500  | 11,085  | 11,085  | 11,085  | 11,085  | 11,085  | 11,085 | 0      | 79,010    | 31,622                      |
| 6290-02                       | Consultants                        | 2,335       | 7,500       | 6,786             | (714)                       | 2,500   | 0        | 0       | 0       | 2,500   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 2,500   | 0      | 0      | 7,500     | 714                         |
| 6300-02                       | Office Supplies                    | 2,659       | 2,000       | 2,368             | 368                         | 500     | 500      | 500     | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 500     | 0       | 0      | 0      | 2,000     | (368)                       |
| 6310-02                       | Cable TV & Internet                | 531         | 1,272       | 792               | (480)                       | 100     | 100      | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100    | 100    | 1,200     | 408                         |
| 6315-02                       | Internet - Dorm                    | 3,374       | 3,120       | 3,639             | 519                         | 260     | 260      | 260     | 260     | 260     | 260     | 260     | 260     | 260     | 260     | 260    | 260    | 3,120     | (519)                       |
| 6320-02                       | Telephone                          | 0           | 0           | 0                 | 0                           | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0         | 0                           |
| 6330-02                       | Travel and Education               | 2,285       | 10,250      | 5,022             | (5,228)                     | 4,000   | 4,000    | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 1,000  | 0      | 9,000     | 3,978                       |
| 6340-02                       | Dues and Subscriptions             | 4,661       | 1,900       | 5,571             | 3,671                       | 100     | 0        | 0       | 0       | 600     | 1,200   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 1,900     | (3,671)                     |
| 6350-02                       | Uniforms                           | 4,627       | 9,500       | 6,274             | (3,226)                     | 0       | 5,000    | 2,500   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 2,000   | 0      | 0      | 9,500     | 3,226                       |
| 6360-02                       | Storage Container Rental           | 0           | 0           | 0                 | 0                           | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0         | 0                           |
| 6370-02                       | Employee Relations                 | 260         | 600         | 109               | (491)                       | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 200     | 200     | 200     | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 600       | 491                         |
| 6380-02                       | Groundwater Monitoring             | 0           | 0           | 0                 | 0                           | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0         | 0                           |
| 6390-02                       | Freight                            | 15,744      | 12,500      | 9,952             | (2,548)                     | 0       | 0        | 0       | 1,800   | 1,800   | 1,800   | 1,800   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 7,200     | (2,752)                     |
| 6400-02                       | Clubhouse Grounds                  | 3,386       | 10,500      | 8,664             | (1,836)                     | 0       | 0        | 1,500   | 2,500   | 5,000   | 1,500   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 10,500    | 1,836                       |
| Total Operating Expenses      |                                    | 438,630     | 421,470     | 449,973           | 28,503                      | 16,850  | 69,100   | 55,623  | 68,873  | 86,323  | 51,875  | 50,925  | 40,875  | 35,825  | 42,075  | 20,350 | 9,450  | 548,144   | 98,171                      |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations |                                    | (1,441,874) | (1,310,470) | (1,300,568)       | 9,902                       | 56,413  | 111,663  | 110,186 | 143,436 | 180,886 | 161,438 | 160,488 | 145,438 | 145,389 | 126,639 | 69,914 | 50,014 | 1,461,904 | 161,336                     |

Miacomet  
Budget 2023

Maintenance - Page 7

|                               |                                     |          | Projected | Budget vs |                   |          |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          | Variance     |                |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|--------------|----------------|
|                               |                                     | Actuals  | Budget    | Actuals   | Projected Actuals |          |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          | Budget       | 2023 Budget vs |
|                               |                                     | 2021     | 2022      | 2022      | 2022              | January  | February | March   | April   | May     | June    | July    | August  | Sept    | Oct      | Nov     | Dec     | 2023     | 2022 Actuals |                |
| Operating Expenses            |                                     |          |           |           |                   |          |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |          |              |                |
| 9679-07                       | Clubhouse Repair & Maintenance      | 18,142   | 12,000    | 31,227    | 19,227            | 11,500   | 3,200    | 1,600   | 0       | 2,000   | 0       | 2,000   | 0       | 0       | 5,000    | 1,600   | 1,600   | 28,500   | (2,727)      |                |
| 9680-07                       | Dorm R&M                            | 463      | 1,200     | 1,962     | 762               | 0        | 1,500    | 1,500   | 0       | 0       | 1,500   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 4,500    | 2,538        |                |
| 9682-07                       | Golf Course Building Repair & Maint | 5,277    | 7,000     | 9,957     | 2,957             | 2,000    | 0        | 0       | 2,000   | 0       | 2,000   | 2,000   | 0       | 0       | 2,000    | 0       | 0       | 10,000   | 43           |                |
| 9683-07                       | Golf Course Building HVAC R&M       | 3,927    | 700       | 359       | (341)             | 500      | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 200     | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 700      | 341          |                |
| 9684-07                       | Clubhouse HVAC R&M                  | 0        | 2,400     | 429       | (1,971)           | 1,500    | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 250     | 250     | 250     | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 2,250    | 1,821        |                |
| 9687-07                       | Clubhouse Electrical R&M            | 8,151    | 3,600     | 7,527     | 3,927             | 700      | 700      | 700     | 700     | 700     | 700     | 700     | 700     | 700     | 700      | 700     | 700     | 8,400    | 873          |                |
| 9690-07                       | Golf Course Building Electrical R&M | 7,614    | 1,300     | 3,242     | 1,942             | 0        | 1,000    | 500     | 500     | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 2,000    | (1,242)      |                |
| 9692-07                       | Clubhouse Plumbing R&M              | 6,185    | 4,000     | 8,639     | 4,639             | 2,500    | 1,250    | 1,250   | 1,250   | 1,250   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 2,500    | 0       | 0       | 10,000   | 1,361        |                |
| 9693-07                       | Oakson Septic System                | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0                 | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0            |                |
| 9695-07                       | Golf Course Building Plumbing R&M   | 10,987   | 2,500     | 5,117     | 2,617             | 500      | 500      | 500     | 500     | 500     | 0       | 0       | 0       | 500     | 500      | 500     | 500     | 4,500    | (617)        |                |
| 9696-07                       | Alarm System/Activity               | 8,876    | 4,000     | 11,841    | 7,841             |          |          | 500     | 2,000   | 2,000   | 0       | 2,000   | 2,000   | 2,000   |          |         |         | 10,500   | (1,341)      |                |
| 9697-07                       | Refrigeration                       | 4,931    | 3,500     | 1,336     | (2,164)           | 200      | 200      | 600     | 200     | 200     | 200     | 200     | 200     | 200     | 200      | 0       | 0       | 2,400    | 1,064        |                |
| 9699-07                       | Miscellaneous                       | (302)    | 0         | 0         | 0                 |          |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         | 0        | 0            |                |
| Total Operating Expenses      |                                     | 74,251   | 42,200    | 81,636    | 39,436            | 19,400   | 8,350    | 7,150   | 7,150   | 6,650   | 4,650   | 7,350   | 3,150   | 3,400   | 10,900   | 2,800   | 2,800   | 83,750   | 41,550       |                |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations |                                     | (74,251) | (42,200)  | (81,636)  | (39,436)          | (19,400) | (8,350)  | (7,150) | (7,150) | (6,650) | (4,650) | (7,350) | (3,150) | (3,400) | (10,900) | (2,800) | (2,800) | (83,750) | (41,550)     |                |

## General &amp; Administrative - Page 8

|                             |                               |         | Projected | Budget vs |                   |         |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | Variance |                |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------------|
|                             |                               | Actuals | Budget    | Actuals   | Projected Actuals |         |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | Budget   | 2023 Budget vs |
|                             |                               | 2021    | 2022      | 2022      | 2022              | January | February | March  | April  | May    | June   | July   | August | Sept   | Oct    | Nov    | Dec    | 2023     | 2022 Actuals   |
| Rounds                      |                               |         |           |           |                   |         |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |                |
| Revenue                     |                               |         |           |           |                   |         |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |                |
| Donations                   |                               |         |           |           |                   |         |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |                |
| Proceeds - Insurance Claims |                               |         |           |           |                   |         |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |                |
| 3310-01                     | Interest Income               | 53      | 0         | 37        | 37                | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | (37)           |
| 3320-01                     | House Rental Income           | 128,516 | 116,000   | 114,721   | (1,279)           | 6,000   | 6,000    | 6,500  | 7,000  | 10,000 | 11,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 8,000  | 7,000  | 107,500  | (7,221)        |
| 3325-01                     | Dorm Rental Income            | 0       | 28,800    | 0         | (28,800)          | 1,200   | 1,200    | 2,600  | 2,600  | 2,600  | 2,800  | 2,800  | 2,800  | 2,800  | 2,800  | 2,600  | 2,000  | 28,800   | 28,800         |
| Total Revenue               |                               | 128,569 | 144,800   | 114,758   | (30,042)          | 7,200   | 7,200    | 9,100  | 9,600  | 12,600 | 13,800 | 14,800 | 14,800 | 13,800 | 13,800 | 10,600 | 9,000  | 136,300  | 21,542         |
| Payroll Expense             |                               |         |           |           |                   |         |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |                |
| 5010-01                     | Controller                    | 90,321  | 95,400    | 85,063    | (10,337)          | 8,416   | 8,416    | 8,416  | 8,417  | 8,417  | 8,417  | 8,417  | 8,417  | 8,417  | 8,416  | 8,417  | 8,417  | 101,000  | 15,937         |
| 5910-01                     | Administrative Services       | 69,622  | 80,400    | 80,400    | 0                 | 3,840   | 3,840    | 3,840  | 3,840  | 3,840  | 3,840  | 3,840  | 3,840  | 3,840  | 3,840  | 3,840  | 3,840  | 46,080   | (34,320)       |
| 5915-01                     | General Manager               | 2,747   | 200,000   | 200,000   |                   | 17,500  | 17,500   |        | 17,500 |        | 17,500 |        | 17,500 |        | 17,500 |        | 17,500 | 210,000  | 10,000         |
| 5931-01                     | Management Payment            | 181,520 | 230,000   | 230,000   | 0                 | 19,166  | 19,166   | 19,166 | 19,166 | 19,166 | 19,168 | 19,166 | 19,166 | 19,166 | 19,168 | 19,168 | 19,168 | 230,000  | 0              |
| Total Payroll               |                               | 344,210 | 605,800   | 595,463   | (10,337)          | 48,922  | 48,922   | 48,922 | 48,923 | 48,923 | 48,925 | 48,923 | 48,923 | 48,923 | 48,924 | 48,925 | 48,925 | 587,080  | (8,383)        |
| Operating Expenses          |                               |         |           |           |                   |         |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |                |
| 5050-01                     | Cleaning Admin. Office        | 0       | 0         | 0         | 0                 | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0              |
| 5085-01                     | Employee Shift Meals 100%     | 11,540  | 13,300    | 11,944    | (1,356)           | 550     | 900      | 900    | 1,000  | 1,200  | 1,200  | 1,400  | 1,400  | 1,400  | 1,300  | 1,000  | 500    | 12,750   | 806            |
| 5110-01                     | Office Supplies               | 12,046  | 11,700    | 9,525     | (2,175)           | 200     | 500      | 500    | 500    | 2,000  | 2,000  | 2,000  | 2,000  | 1,000  | 500    | 500    | 500    | 12,200   | 2,675          |
| 5114-01                     | Bank & Finance Charges        | 864     | 420       | 513       | 93                | 42      | 42       | 42     | 42     | 42     | 42     | 42     | 42     | 42     | 42     | 42     | 42     | 504      | (9)            |
| 5115-01                     | Credit Card Merchant Services | 143,520 | 149,500   | 176,227   | 26,727            | 3,500   | 3,500    | 8,000  | 7,500  | 7,500  | 11,000 | 22,000 | 28,000 | 30,000 | 18,000 | 12,000 | 8,000  | 159,000  | (17,227)       |
| 5120-01                     | Office Equipment Leases       | 2,600   | 2,400     | 483       | (1,917)           | 200     | 200      | 200    | 200    | 200    | 200    | 200    | 200    | 200    | 200    | 200    | 200    | 2,400    | 1,917          |
| 5125-01                     | Office Furniture              | 0       | 0         | 0         | 0                 | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0              |
| 5135-01                     | Advertising                   | 0       | 0         | 0         | 0                 | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0              |
| 5150-01                     | Postage & Shipping            | 1,310   | 1,200     | 2,004     | 804               | 200     | 200      | 200    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 200    | 1,600    | (404)          |
| 5160-01                     | Dues and Subscriptions        | 4,424   | 3,600     | 4,928     | 1,328             | 400     | 200      | 200    | 200    | 200    | 1,300  | 700    | 800    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 4,400    | (528)          |
| 5170-01                     | Travel and Education          | 5,717   | 9,000     | 14,429    | 5,429             | 2,000   | 3,000    | 1,500  | 1,500  | 0      | 0      | 1,500  | 1,500  | 0      | 2,000  | 0      | 0      | 13,000   | (1,429)        |
| 5175-01                     | POS Support/Computer Support  | 69,308  | 42,000    | 65,250    | 23,250            | 4,788   | 4,788    | 37,788 | 4,788  | 4,788  | 4,788  | 4,788  | 4,788  | 4,788  | 4,788  | 4,788  | 4,788  | 90,456   | 25,206         |
| 5190-01                     | Legal Fees                    | 0       | 5,000     | 1,925     | (3,075)           | 0       | 1,500    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1,500  | 0      | 3,000    | 1,075          |
| 5200-01                     | Professional Accounting       | 37,055  | 26,000    | 42,781    | 16,781            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 4,000  | 7,230  | 15,000 | 0      | 10,000 | 5,000  | 0      | 0      | 2,000  | 43,230   | 449            |
| 5203-01                     | Cell Phones                   | 4,165   | 3,600     | 3,993     | 393               | 350     | 350      | 350    | 350    | 350    | 350    | 350    | 350    | 350    | 350    | 350    | 350    | 4,200    | 207            |
| 5205-01                     | Payroll Service               | 57,608  | 44,600    | 65,648    | 21,048            | 4,000   | 4,000    | 4,500  | 4,500  | 6,500  | 9,000  | 8,000  | 8,000  | 6,500  | 4,500  | 4,500  | 4,000  | 68,000   | 2,352          |
| 5230-01                     | Trash Removal                 | 26,969  | 27,900    | 30,949    | 3,049             | 1,300   | 1,300    | 1,300  | 3,200  | 3,200  | 3,200  | 3,200  | 3,200  | 3,200  | 2,500  | 2,500  | 1,200  | 29,300   | (1,649)        |
| 5240-01                     | Employee Relations            | 304     | 650       | 161       | (489)             | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 500    | 0      | 0      | 500    | 0      | 0      | 1,000    | 839            |
| 5260-01                     | Incentive Bonuses'            | 10,000  | 10,000    | 10,000    | 0                 | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 5,000  | 5,000  | 10,000   | 0              |
| 5270-01                     | License & Fees                | 11,800  | 7,200     | 4,289     | (2,911)           | 0       | 0        | 1,000  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1,000  | 5,000  | 0      | 7,000    | 2,711          |
| 5280-01                     | Miscellaneous                 | 0       | 0         | 11,898    | 11,898            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | (11,898)       |
| 5410-01                     | Electricity                   | 59,277  | 58,000    | 55,478    | (2,522)           | 7,200   | 3,000    | 3,500  | 4,000  | 4,800  | 4,800  | 5,000  | 5,000  | 4,500  | 4,500  | 5,000  | 5,500  | 56,800   | 1,322          |
| 5420-01                     | Liquid Propane                | 34,978  | 37,800    | 40,024    | 2,224             | 4,000   | 6,000    | 7,000  | 6,000  | 3,500  | 2,000  | 2,000  | 2,000  | 2,500  | 3,250  | 3,600  | 5,000  | 46,850   | 6,826          |
| 5430-01                     | Telephone                     | 4,705   | 4,704     | 1,796     | (2,908)           | 60      | 60       | 60     | 60     | 60     | 60     | 60     | 60     | 60     | 60     | 60     | 60     | 720      | (1,076)        |
| 5435-01                     | Heating Fuel                  | 0       | 0         | 0         | 0                 | 0       | 0        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | 0        | 0              |
| 5440-01                     | Water                         | 4,783   | 4,800     | 4,953     | 153               | 300     | 300      | 400    | 500    | 600    | 600    | 600    | 400    | 400    | 300    | 300    | 300    | 5,000    | 47             |
| 5450-01                     | Cable TV & Internet           | 19,712  | 18,000    | 20,392    | 2,392             | 1,750   | 1,750    | 1,750  | 1,750  | 1,750  | 1,750  | 1,750  | 1,750  | 1,750  | 1,750  | 1,750  | 1,750  | 21,000   | 608            |

|                                  |                                     |             |             |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |             |          |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| 5460-01                          | Web Site                            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0        |
| 5515-01                          | EPLI Insurance                      | 11,225      | 14,000      | 10,122      | (3,878)   | 0         | 0         | 4,500     | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4,500       | (5,622)  |
| 5520-01                          | Insurance - Property/Liability      | 113,129     | 160,000     | 206,882     | 46,882    | 0         | 0         | 35,639    | 0         | 0         | 35,639      | 0         | 0         | 80,713    | 2,584     | 0         | 39,202    | 193,777     | (13,105) |
| 5525-01                          | Professional Liability              | 3,160       | 2,300       | 2,184       | (116)     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2,300     | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2,300       | 116      |
| 5530-01                          | Insurance - Workers Comp            | 26,593      | 25,000      | 20,286      | (4,714)   | 1,000     | 1,000     | 1,500     | 2,300     | 2,500     | 2,800       | 2,800     | 2,800     | 2,800     | 2,300     | 1,800     | 1,000     | 24,600      | 4,314    |
| 5540-01                          | Excise Tax/Truck Registration       | 155         | 200         | 375         | 175       | 375       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 120       | 0         | 0         | 495         | 120      |
| 5550-01                          | Insurance - Vehicles                | 1,149       | 1,800       | 2,118       | 318       | 2,118     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2,118       | 0        |
| 5610-01                          | Land Management Payment (\$1/Round) | 0           | 34,000      | 571         | (33,429)  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 34,000      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 34,000      | 33,429   |
| 5700-01                          | Depreciation                        | 540,000     | 540,000     | 540,000     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 540,000     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 540,000     | 0        |
| 5701-01                          | Amortization                        | 272         | 0           | 272         | 272       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | (272)    |
| 5935-01                          | Bad Debt                            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0        |
| 5940-01                          | Retirement Plan                     | 32,284      | 24,000      | 24,566      | 566       | 2,000     | 2,600     | 2,000     | 3,100     | 2,600     | 3,100       | 2,600     | 3,100     | 2,600     | 3,100     | 2,600     | 2,600     | 32,000      | 7,434    |
| 5950-01                          | Payroll Taxes - Mgmnt. & Empl. Exp. | 296,592     | 294,000     | 263,995     | (30,005)  | 12,000    | 17,000    | 20,000    | 25,000    | 25,000    | 35,000      | 35,000    | 35,000    | 25,000    | 22,000    | 12,000    | 12,000    | 275,000     | 11,005   |
| 5951-01                          | Employee Housing Rent               | 127,200     | 94,000      | 112,000     | 18,000    | 11,000    | 11,000    | 11,000    | 11,000    | 50,000    | 15,000      | 15,000    | 15,000    | 15,000    | 11,000    | 11,000    | 11,000    | 187,000     | 75,000   |
| 5952-01                          | Employee Furnishings                | 0           | 0           | 3,251       | 3,251     | 1,000     | 1,000     | 2,000     | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4,000       | 749      |
| 5953-01                          | Employee Housing - Utilities        | 20,868      | 23,100      | 32,805      | 9,705     | 4,000     | 4,000     | 4,000     | 3,000     | 2,000     | 2,000       | 2,000     | 2,000     | 2,000     | 3,000     | 3,000     | 4,000     | 35,000      | 2,195    |
| 5954-01                          | Employee Housing R&M                | 10,134      | 9,600       | (345)       | (9,945)   | 200       | 200       | 200       | 200       | 200       | 200         | 200       | 200       | 200       | 200       | 200       | 200       | 2,400       | 2,745    |
| 5955-01                          | Employee Dorm Rent                  | 45,600      | 28,800      | 28,800      | 0         | 2,400     | 2,400     | 2,400     | 2,400     | 2,400     | 2,400       | 2,400     | 2,400     | 2,400     | 2,400     | 2,400     | 2,400     | 28,800      | 0        |
| 5960-01                          | Health Insurance                    | 280,190     | 240,000     | 326,434     | 86,434    | 20,000    | 31,250    | 25,500    | 26,700    | 26,750    | 26,600      | 26,000    | 26,200    | 31,500    | 28,000    | 26,500    | 25,500    | 320,500     | (5,934)  |
| 5965-01                          | Manager Clothing Allowance          | 563         | 750         | 179         | (571)     | 200       | 200       | 0         | 200       | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 200       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 800         | 621      |
| 5969-01                          | Employee Severence Expense          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0        |
| 5970-01                          | General Manager Comp Charges        | 966         | 1,200       | 329         | (871)     | 100       | 100       | 100       | 100       | 120       | 120         | 120       | 120       | 100       | 100       | 100       | 100       | 1,280       | 951      |
| 5975-01                          | Food & Bev Manager Comp Charges     | 1,663       | 1,800       | 1,619       | (181)     | 150       | 150       | 150       | 150       | 150       | 150         | 150       | 150       | 150       | 150       | 150       | 150       | 1,800       | 181      |
| 5990-01                          | Golf Course Manager Comp Charges    | 200         | 600         | 6           | (594)     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 100       | 100       | 100         | 100       | 100       | 100       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 600         | 594      |
| 5995-01                          | Director of Golf Comp Charges       | 194         | 1,200       | 17          | (1,183)   | 100       | 100       | 100       | 100       | 100       | 100         | 100       | 100       | 100       | 100       | 100       | 100       | 1,200       | 1,183    |
| 9710-01                          | Interest Expense                    | 18,438      | 0           | 9,860       | 9,860     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | (9,860)  |
| 9800-01                          | Penalties                           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0        |
| 9999-01                          | Suspense                            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0           | 0        |
| Total Operating Expenses         |                                     | 2,053,260   | 1,977,724   | 2,165,916   | 188,192   | 87,483    | 102,590   | 178,279   | 114,540   | 158,240   | 754,599     | 140,660   | 156,760   | 224,753   | 120,794   | 108,140   | 137,742   | 2,284,580   | 118,664  |
| Income/(Loss) from Operations    |                                     | (2,268,901) | (2,438,724) | (2,646,621) | (207,897) | (129,205) | (144,312) | (218,101) | (153,863) | (194,563) | (789,724)   | (174,783) | (190,883) | (259,876) | (155,918) | (146,465) | (177,667) | (2,735,360) | (88,739) |
| 5700-01                          | Depreciation Expense                | 540,000     | 540,000     | 540,000     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 540,000     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 540,000     | 0        |
| Income/(Loss) After Depreciation |                                     | (2,808,901) | (2,978,724) | (3,186,621) | (207,897) | (129,205) | (144,312) | (218,101) | (153,863) | (194,563) | (1,329,724) | (174,783) | (190,883) | (259,876) | (155,918) | (146,465) | (177,667) | (3,275,360) | (88,739) |